

# **The Cruickshank's of Nova Scotia**

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff

7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON, Canada N1H 6J2

goff.doug *at* gmail.com

[www.gofffamilyhistory.ca](http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca)

Revised Feb. 17, 2025

## **Preface**

I will begin by saying that I am not a descendant of the Cruickshank family. I have been preparing genealogies of many Halifax County families I do descend from (*viz.*, Dickey/Dickie, MacInnes, McMullen, available at [www.gofffamilyhistory.ca](http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca)) and I had several overlapping Cruickshank families from both Elderbank and Sheet Harbour. Assuming they were related, I began to compile their histories, only to discover that the Sheet Harbour families had come from Guysborough County and were not directly related to the Elderbank family. From there, I compiled all of the publicly-available information I could from the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, censuses and cemetery inscriptions to come up with this chronicle of the Cruickshank's of Nova Scotia.

This report has two chapters. Chapter 1 chronicles the Elderbank family of James Merklin Cruickshank (1776-1856) and his wife Elizabeth Gordon, and James' brother John Cruickshank (1779-1852) and his wife Ann Simpson, indexed starting on Page 59.

Chapter 2, starting on Page 71 and indexed on Page 136, chronicles the family of Peter Cruickshank who came to Pictou County in 1789 and settled in Sunnybrae. I have made some assumptions in this family that may not be correct – see details in Chapter 2 – but I have determined that the Pictou County Cruickshank's of Sunnybrae and Green Hill, the Guysborough County Cruickshank's of Caledonia and Sherbrooke, the Cape Breton Cruickshank's of Richmond County, and the Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co. Cruickshank's all descend from Peter, the original settler in Pictou County.

It is interesting to speculate on the relationship between these two families. Both are from the same area of Aberdeenshire in Scotland and are of similar age, related to early Scottish immigration to Canada. Some commentary on potential parentage from familysearch is included in Chapter 1.

*Any errors or additions are always welcome! Please contact me.*

## **Sources**

1. [www.novascotiagenealogy.com](http://www.novascotiagenealogy.com) - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) – b,m,d data
2. <https://archives.novascotia.ca/census/> - Nova Scotia census 1767-1838.
3. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census 1871-1921. The 1901 and 1911 census are compiled into an electronic search format at [www.automatedgenealogy.com](http://www.automatedgenealogy.com)
4. [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) – excellent source with many cemeteries recorded.
5. [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org) – Birth, marriage, death and census data, especially useful for American vital statistics, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (from which I relied heavily, but I tried to verify it all with primary data).

6. Jennings, Byron. 2004. People of the Musquodoboit Valley, a Community Genealogy.
7. Reid, Jennie. 1980. Musquodoboit Pioneers, A Record of Seventy Families, Their Homesteads and Genealogies, 1780 – 1980.

## **Cruickshank Name Meaning**

Scottish: nickname for a man with a crooked leg or legs, from older Scots cruik ‘(something) bent’ (from Old Norse krókr or Old English crōc + shank(e), Old English sceanca ‘shank, leg’). (familysearch)

However, from [houseofnames.com](http://houseofnames.com), Cruickshank was first used as a surname by descendants of the Pictish people of ancient Scotland. The ancestors of the Cruickshank family lived at or near the Cruik River in Kincardineshire. The word shank means a point of a hill. Some people mistakenly think the name is a nickname for someone who had crooked shanks or was bowlegged but this was not the case. The surname Cruickshank was first found in Kincardineshire (Gaelic: A' Mhaoinne), a former county on the northeast coast of the Grampian region of Scotland, and part of the Aberdeenshire Council Area since 1996, where they held a family seat from very ancient times. "The two counties with which the name is most intimately connected are Kincardine and Aberdeen, and in the former we have the river Cruik rising in the parish of Fearn and joining the North Esk near the Kirk of Stracathro."

From the [Internet Surname Database](http://Internet Surname Database), [surnamedb.com](http://surnamedb.com), Cruickshank. This interesting surname, of medieval Scottish origin, though apparently a nickname for a bow-legged person, from the older Scots "cruik", hook or bend, plus "shank", leg-bone, is, in fact, of locational origin from residence by the river Crui(c)k in the former county of Kincardine (now part of the Grampian region). The river Crui(c)k, which rises in the parish of Fearn and joins the North Esk near the Kirk of Stracathro, is so called from the element, "cruik" (as above), probably with reference to the winding course taken by the river. The latter element "shank" is used here in the transferred topographical sense of a "projecting point of a hill joining it to the plain". One, Christin Crukschank was mentioned in a foundation charter of the chapel of Urchany in 1334, and Cristinus Cru(k)sank was admitted burgess of Aberdeen in 1408. In the modern idiom, the surname is also spelt Cruickshanks, Cruikshank, and Crookshanks. On September 27th 1750 Alexander Cruickshank and Margaret Kemlo were married in Glenbervie, Kincardine. A Coat of Arms granted to the Cruickshank family of Tillymorgan, Aberdeenshire, is gold, three black boar's heads couped. The first recorded spelling of the family name is shown to be that of John Crokeshanks, burgess of Haddington, which was dated 1296 - "Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland", during the reign of King John Balliol, King of Scotland, 1292-1296. Surnames became necessary when governments introduced personal taxation. In England this was known as Poll Tax. Throughout the centuries, surnames in every country have continued to "develop" often leading to astonishing variants of the original spelling.

## **Summary of Prevalence in Nova Scotia**

### **Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics**

Cruikshank(s) 76 births 40 bride marriages 54 groom marriages 66 deaths  
Cruikshank(s) 61 births 41 bride marriages 37 groom marriages 85 deaths  
Crookshank(s) 8 births 3 bride marriages 1 groom marriages 4 deaths  
Total 145 births 84 bride marriages 92 groom marriages 155 deaths

### **Census**

1871 Cruickshank(s) 61 Cruikshank(s) 91 Crookshank(s) 5 Total 157  
1881 Cruickshank(s) 46 Cruikshank(s) 30 Crookshank(s) 2 Total 79  
1891 Cruickshank(s) 116 Cruikshank(s) 8 Crookshank(s) 8 Total 132  
1901 Cruickshank(s) 84 Cruikshank(s) 47 Crookshank(s) 0 Total 131  
1911 Cruickshank(s) 56 Cruikshank(s) 27 Crookshank(s) 12 Total 95  
1921 Cruickshank(s) 86 Cruikshank(s) 40 Crookshank(s) 13 Total 139

*A note about spelling – I did not see any consistency in the application of the “c” in Cruick in vital records or census records, therefore I mostly used Cruickshank throughout, unless Cruikshank appeared on a cemetery headstone. My apologies if I spelled your family name incorrect.*

## **Other Nova Scotia Cruickshanks**

Besides the two families chronicled in Chapters 1 and 2, there were two Cruickshank brothers who appeared in Pictou County as miners, born in Scotland. They are probably unrelated.

John Cruickshanks 25 miner b. Ayrshire d/o Wm. and Anne, weaver. Mary McDonald 20 b. Pictou d/o Donald and Jessie, md. 25 May 1866 Albion Mines (NSHVS)  
1871 census Middle River Pictou Co. Cruickshank John 30 b. Scotland (M, miner) Mary 26 b. NS (M) Catherine 6 William 4 (b 5 Nov 1866) Daniel 3 (Donald, 12 Apr 1868, NSHVS) Jessie 1.

William Cruickshanks 22 miner b. Scotland s/o Wm. Cruickshanks weaver. Annie Wilson 18 d/o Walter Wilson miner Cape Breton md. 30 Sep 1867 Albion Mines (NSHVS). Wm. b. 10 Oct 1868 Westville s/o Wm. Cruickshank and Annie Wilson.

1871 census Middle River Pictou Co. Cruickshank William 25 b. Scotland (M, miner) Annie (M) 22 b. NS Walter 4/12, b. Dec.

# Chapter 1. The “Elderbank” Cruickshank’s

## First Generation

---

### 1. Mr. Cruickshank.

Familysearch has the parents of James Merklin Cruickshank as William Cruickshank (b. 1751 Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, d. 1 Jul 1820 Huntly, Aberdeenshire, bur. Forgue, Aberdeenshire), married first to Margaret Robertson, with their only child being James (1776), and 2nd to Mary Murray (1776, Keithhall), family of 9 incl. John who came to Nova Scotia. None of the other family emigrated. William was the son of John Cruickshank of Aberdeenshire and Jean Shand.  
<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KZS2-RKX>

Children:

- |          |     |  |
|----------|-----|--|
| <b>2</b> | i.  | <b>James Merklin</b> (1776-2 Sep 1856) |
| <b>3</b> | ii. | <b>John</b> (17 Dec 1779-7 Sep 1852)   |



### Nova Scotia Crown Land Information Management Centre, Map 74

Land Grants to James Crookshanks 250 Acres, John Crookshanks 450 Acres, James Cruickshanks 64 Acres, Wm. G. Cruickshanks 46 Acres and 27 Acres.

<https://novascotia.ca/natr/land/grantmap.asp>

## Second Generation

### Family of Mr. Cruickshank (1)

**2. James Merklin Cruickshank** (*Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1776 in Cromdale, Morayshire, Scotland. James Merklin died on 2 Sep 1856; he was 80. Residence: Scotland, Halifax (1803).

James Merklin Cruickshank, pioneer with his wife Elizabeth Gordon Cruickshank came to Halifax from (North Britain) Scotland in 1803. The family came from the parish of Cromdale, Spey-side. In his petition for land in 1809 he stated that he had arrived in Nova Scotia about six years previously and had settled at Little River, Musquodoboit with his wife and five children. He was in possession of 250 acres there for which he wanted a grant. This land formed a portion of the old Gordon grant and is occupied in 1980 by Roy Rhind. According to church records (Presbyterian) this section was referred to as Bruce and Cruickshank Settlement in 1849. James died Sept 2, 1856. (Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers)

On 30 Aug 1798 when James Merklin was 22, he married **Elizabeth Gordon** in Cromdale Parish, Spey-Side, Scotland. Born ca 1779 in Scotland. Elizabeth died in Little River (Elderbanks), NS, on 2 Jun 1873; she was 94.

Died age 95 (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- |           |       |   |
|-----------|-------|---|
| <b>4</b>  | i.    | <b>Isabelle "Belle"</b> (18 Aug 1799-10 Nov 1889) |
| <b>5</b>  | ii.   | <b>Alexander</b> (12 Jun 1801-5 Jan 1881)         |
| <b>6</b>  | iii.  | <b>James</b> (1803-1898)                          |
| <b>7</b>  | iv.   | <b>Mary</b> (1806-18 Sep 1895)                    |
| <b>8</b>  | v.    | <b>Peter</b> (1811-5 Nov 1869)                    |
| <b>9</b>  | vi.   | <b>Andrew</b> (1812-27 Dec 1880)                  |
| <b>10</b> | vii.  | <b>Nancy</b> (1816-1888)                          |
| <b>11</b> | viii. | <b>John</b> (3 Jun 1817-3 Oct 1894)               |
|           | ix.   | <b>Donald</b> . Born in 1820.                     |

Donald (6th son of James & Elizabeth Gordon Cruickshank) md. Barbara Brown. They lived on the hill south of the back Elderbanks road, owned by Gerald McEwan in 1980. (Jennie Reid)

Cruickshank Mary Jane Widow of Donald d. 8 Mar 1909 Elderbanks age 76 years 9 months, bur Meaghers Grant.

- x. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born in 1822. Elizabeth died in 1838; she was 16.

**3. John Cruickshank** (*Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 17 Dec 1779 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. John died on 7 Sep 1852; he was 72.

James' brother, John Cruickshank arrived in Nova Scotia about the same time. I do not know if he made



the same voyagae, but most likely did. John's son, James Cruickshank married Mary MacInnes, a daughter of Miles MacInnes and Christiana MacDonald. John's other son, Charles, was born at Spey-side, Scotland in 1795 and died March 18, 1861 at Elderbank, Musquodoboit (Little River). - Flo Dickey notes.

Familysearch has John's wife as Ann Simpson, family of 5, including Susanna, James who md. Mary MacInnes, Nancy, and Jasper, but no Charles or Andrew. They have an Isabel b. 1806 md. to Alexander Dunbrack, but that was James Merklin's dau. From familysearch, John had a brother Charles b. 1790- no other details. Maybe it was a brother who d. 18 Mar 1861 in Elderbank rather than a son. Andrew is a mystery, he has been referred to as "from Sheet Harbour and his wife Nancy Cruickshank's cousin" (Jennie Reid) (she is a dau. of James Merklin Cruickshank, John's half-brother). There was another Cruickshank family in Sheet Harbour who had come from Guysborough Co. – James, Daniel and Angus, sons of John Gordon Cruickshank and Catherine Kennedy, see Chapter 2, but they were all younger than Andrew.

Familysearch has John died at Huntly, Aberdeenshire and buried at Drumblade, Aberdeenshire. Is it possible he returned to Scotland from Nova Scotia?

John married **Ann Simpson**. Born on 22 Sep 1776 in Johnshaven, Kincardineshire, Scotland. Ann died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 14 Jan 1823; she was 46.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles**. Born in 1795 in Spey-Side, Scotland. Charles died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Mar 1861; he was 66.
- ii. **Susanna**. Born in 1799 in Cromdale Parish, Spey-Side, Scotland. Susanna died in Murchyville, NS, on 6 Feb 1836; she was 37. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, French Village.

Married 1 Aug 1822 by Rev Laidlaw at Musquodoboit NS.

William Hay was born in the Parish of Cromdale, Speyside, Scotland. He came to Nova Scotia about 1803 with John and James Cruickshank. He settled in Murchyville and carried on carriage building and lumbering. With his sons he built a grist mill and carding mill on the right side of the road to Shaw's Lake, on Little River. William Hay married Susanna Cruickshank, whose family also came from Cromdale. Her father's name was John William. William Hay is buried in the Pioneer Cemetery, he died Jan. 2, 1870 age 77 years. Susanna died Feb. 6, 1836, age 37 years, and is buried in the Pioneer Cemetery. William and Susanna had 2 sons and 3 daus. (Jennie Reid)

Susanna married **William Hay**. Born in 1787 in Cromdale Parish, Spey-Side, Scotland. William died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Jan 1879; he was 92.

- 12
- iii. **James** (19 Apr 1801-24 May 1869)
  - iv. **Nancy**. Born in 1803.

On 22 Dec 1826 when Nancy was 23, she married **William Stewart** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

- v. **Jasper**. Born on 8 Oct 1805 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Jasper died in



Plymouth, Hennepin, Minnesota, on 11 Dec 1894; he was 89.

Jasper married **Ann Crawford**. Born in 1806 in Porters Lake, NS. Ann died in Boulder Township, Linn, Iowa, on 17 Feb 1860; she was 54.

13 vi. **Andrew** (1810-1871)

Mary Cruickshanks b. ca1800 md. John Braden of Musquodoboit.  
Eleanor Cruickshank, b. 1813, md. Thomas Rourke of Musquodoboit.  
Isabella Cruickshank md. Joseph Cavan of Musquodoboit, 9 Mar 1826 (NSHVS).  
Are they more daughters of John?

James Milner of Gays River (signed by Duncan McDonald Meaghers Grant and James Murchy Middle Musquodoboit, witnessed by William Guild 4th and Andrew Kellough) md. Isabella Cruickshank of Little River 12 Dec 1860 at Little River (NSHVS). I don't know where she fits.

## Third Generation

### Family of James Merklin Cruickshank (2) & Elizabeth Gordon

**4. Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank** (*James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 18 Aug 1799 in Gaich, S. Morayshire, Speyside, Scotland. Isabelle "Belle" died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 10 Nov 1889; she was 90.

On 6 Jul 1824 when Isabelle "Belle" was 24, she married **Alexander Dunbrack**, son of **John Dunbrack** (1756-1828) & **Catherine MacDougal** (1757-1 May 1812), in Nova Scotia. Born on 1 Sep 1786 in Halifax, NS. Alexander died in Medina, MN, on 12 Jan 1887; he was 100.

They had 3 sons and 7 daughters.

They had the following children:

- i. **John**. Born in 1825. John died in 1846; he was 21.
- ii. **James**. Born in 1827. James died in 1846; he was 19.
- 14 iii. **Eliza Ann** (24 Feb 1828-8 Oct 1914)
- 15 iv. **Catherine** (17 Mar 1831-28 Feb 1906)
- v. **Mary**. Born in 1833. Residence: Musquodoboit.

In Mar 1860 when Mary was 27, she married **William Nelson**, son of **Robinson Nelson** (23 Aug 1774-Apr 1850) & **Isabel Phillips** (8 Mar 1789-Jun 1870). Born on 17 Nov 1816.

They had two sons (Miller).

- vi. **Andrew**. Born in 1835. Andrew died in 1866; he was 31.

Andrew married **Cleo Ann Flemming**.

- vii. **Isabel.** Born in 1837.  
Isabel married **John Murchy**, son of **James Murchy** (-29 Oct 1863) & **Elizabeth Annand** (1802-29 Sep 1892). Born in 1823.
- viii. **Janet.** Born in 1839.  
Janet married **David Lydiard**. Residence: Long Lake, MN.
- 16 ix. **Alexanderina** (1842-13 Apr 1893)

**5. Alexander Cruickshank** (*James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 Jun 1801 in Gaich, S. Morayshire, Speyside, Scotland. Alexander died in St. Louis, MO, on 5 Jan 1881; he was 79.

Alexander (1st son of James & Elizabeth Gordon Cruickshank) md. Christiana MacInnes (dau. of Miles MacInnes). Alexander d 5 Jan. 1881 in St. Louis, Missouri. They had 3 sons and 9 daus. (Jennie Reid)

Further information on this family from Byron K. Jennings, 2nd ed.

On 30 Nov 1826 when Alexander was 25, he married **Christiana MacInnes**, daughter of **Miles MacInnes** (ca 1754-1818) & **Christiana MacDonald** (1769-1853). Born in Aug 1810.

They had 13 children who as adults moved to the United States.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jeanette.** Born on 23 Nov 1827. Jeanette died in Sep 1870; she was 42.  
Jeanette married **Joe Clark**.
- 17 ii. **Alexander James Cruickshanks** (Sep 1829-12 Apr 1905)
- 18 iii. **Elizabeth** (20 Feb 1832-31 Mar 1917)
- iv. **Christiana.** Born on 12 Dec 1834.  
On 20 Sep 1853 when Christiana was 18, she married **Harry Dimock**.
- v. **Mary Gordon.** Born on 12 Feb 1836. She was never married.
- 19 vi. **Miles MacInnes** (12 Jun 1838-29 Oct 1910)
- vii. **Alexandrina.** Born on 6 May 1841 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Alexandrina died on 5 May 1872; she was 30.
- viii. On 27 Apr 1864 when Alexandrina was 22, she married **George W. Tremaine**.  
**Harriet Patience** (Twin). Born on 25 Jul 1843 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet Patience died on 30 Oct 1935; she was 92.
- ix. On 23 Aug 1861 when Harriet Patience was 18, she married **William Fred Brown**.  
**Georgina Prudence** (Twin). Born on 25 Jul 1843.
- x. On 13 Sep 1868 when Georgina Prudence was 25, she married **Josiah Jones**.  
**Hannah L.** Born on 6 Mar 1846 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Hannah L. died on 23 Mar 1878; she was 32.

xi. On 1 May 1864 when Hannah L. was 18, she married **George W. Burke**.  
**Jennie Sarah**. Born on 6 Aug 1848.

xii. On 2 Sep 1866 when Jennie Sarah was 18, she married **Edward Bassett**.  
**William James**. Born on 24 Apr 1851. William James died in 1873; he was 21.  
He was never married.

**6. James Cruickshank** (*James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1803. James died in 1898; he was 95. Residence: New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

James (2nd son of James & Elizabeth Gordon Cruickshank) md. Isabell Farquhar, who was born in Scotland. He lived at Antrim, Halifax Co., on a large farm occupied by Reggie Smith in 1980. (Jennie Reid)

1871 Census. James Cruickshank 67, b N.S. farmer Isabell 61, b Scotland wife Robert Cruickshank 27, b N.S. farmer Rebecca Cruickshank 22, b N.S. wife (Robert & Rebecca Taylor were md. in 1871, they had 3 sons and 5 daus.) Ann W. Cruickshank 22, b N.S. James Cruickshank 19, b N.S. farmer Susan Cruickshank 16, b N.S. at school Arthur 13, William 11.

On 5 Jan 1837 when James was 34, he married **Isabel Farquhar** in Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1807. Isabel died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 17 Apr 1881; she was 74. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |  |
|-----------|------|--|
|           | i.   | <b>Alexander</b> . Born in 1838. Alexander died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 May 1903; he was 65. |
| <b>20</b> | ii.  | <b>Elizabeth Ann</b> (16 Mar 1838-23 May 1921)   |
| <b>21</b> | iii. | <b>Robert</b> (26 Jul 1841-27 Apr 1920)  |
| <b>22</b> | iv.  | <b>John</b> (1846-17 Dec 1906)   |
|           | v.   | <b>Ann W.</b> Born in 1849.  |
| <b>23</b> | vi.  | <b>James T.</b> (28 Aug 1852-3 Apr 1932)   |
|           | vii. | <b>Susan Wells</b> . Born in 1855.   |

On 28 Jul 1897 when Susan Wells was 42, she married **Alexander McWilliams** in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 25 Sep 1847 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Alexander died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, in 1924; he was 76.

s/o Alexander McWilliams, b. Edinburgh Scotland, and Isabella Henderson.

- |           |       |   |
|-----------|-------|---|
|           |       | Family of 6 with Annie McBay.               |
| <b>24</b> | viii. | <b>Arthur John</b> (9 Oct 1857-15 Nov 1928) |
| <b>25</b> | ix.   | <b>William</b> (1860-)                      |

**7. Mary Cruickshank** (*James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1806. Mary died on 18 Sep 1895; she was 89.

Charles (3rd son of John & Catherine MacDougall Dunbrack) married Mary Cruickshank, she was the sister of Isabelle Chuickshank who married Charles' brother, Alexander. Mary was a daughter of James Chuickshank and Elizabeth Gordon. Charles was born in 1795 in Meagher's Grant died March 1,

1861. Mrs. Charles (Mary) Dunbrack died Sept. 18, 1895 at the age of 90 yrs. She was the oldest woman in the Musquodoboit Valley at that time. (Jennie Reid)

On 6 Jul 1824 when Mary was 18, she married **Charles Dunbrack**, son of **John Dunbrack** (1756-1828) & **Catherine MacDougal** (1757-1 May 1812), in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1795 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Charles died on 1 Mar 1861; he was 66.

Family of 6 sons and 4 daughters (Byron Jennings).

They had the following children:

- |    |       |   |
|----|-------|---|
| 26 | i.    | <b>Alexander</b> . Born in 1821. Alexander died in 1852; he was 31. |
|    | ii.   | <b>John 2nd</b> (1825-29 Jan 1899)                                  |
|    | iii.  | <b>James</b> . Born in 1829. James died in 1898; he was 69.         |
|    |       | James married <b>Martha Baker</b> . Martha died on 12 Aug 1917.     |
|    | iv.   | <b>Isabelle</b> . Born in 1834. Isabelle died in 1886; she was 52.  |
|    |       | Isabelle married <b>George Gilbert</b> .                            |
| 27 | v.    | <b>Peter C.</b> (8 Oct 1843-14 Dec 1921)                            |
|    | vi.   | <b>Angus</b> . Born in 1846. Angus died on 13 Jul 1922; he was 76.  |
|    |       | Angus married <b>Jane Davis</b> .                                   |
| 28 | vii.  | <b>Catherine</b> (5 Mar 1848-19 Dec 1921)                           |
|    | viii. | <b>Elizabeth-Anne</b> .   |
|    | ix.   | <b>Charles</b> . Charles died in 1874.                              |
|    | x.    | <b>Mary</b> .   |

Mary married **David Bruce**.

**8. Peter Cruickshank** (*James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1811 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Peter died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 5 Nov 1869; he was 58. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Peter (3rd son of James & Elizabeth Gordon Cruickshank) md. Jane Bruce. They settled on "Lochaber Farm"; this farm was part of the Campbell grant. Joseph Keddy is the owner in 1980. Peter and Jane had 4 sons and 3 daus. on 1871 census. Peter died Nov. 1869 (Jennie Reid)

St. Andrews Cemetery, Elderbank **CRUICKSHANK**, Peter d. Nov. 5, 1869 age 58 yrs

On 30 Dec 1841 when Peter was 30, he married **Jane Bruce**. Born on 12 Jul 1818 in Little River (Elderbank), NS. Residence: Little River (1901), with son Henry.

1871 census Cruickshank Henry 25 Farmer Edward 27 Jane 52 Widow William 23 Student (Became Minister & died 3/29/1937 in Montreal) Elizabeth A 22 Mary Jane 20 Harriett 17 Peter Jr. 12 Elizabeth 92 b. Scotland Widow.

They had the following children:

- |    |     |  |
|----|-----|--|
| 29 | i.  | <b>Edward</b> (24 Sep 1844-9 Jul 1935) |
| 30 | ii. | <b>Henry</b> (25 Sep 1845-15 Mar 1923) |

iii. **William.** Born in 1848 in Little River (Elderbank), NS. William died in Montreal, Quebec, on 29 Mar 1937; he was 89.

iv. **Elizabeth Annie.** Born in 1849 in Musquodoboit, NS.

On 6 Nov 1900 when Elizabeth Annie was 51, she married **William Burris** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1840 in Musquodoboit, NS.

v. **Mary Jane.** Born in 1851 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS.

On 18 Feb 1875 when Mary Jane was 24, she married **Roderick MacDonald** in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1847 in Watervale, Pictou Co., NS.

vi. **Harriet.** Born in 1854 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS.

On 30 Jan 1879 when Harriet was 25, she married **James A. Fields** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 21 Oct 1852 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. James A. died on 8 Oct 1912; he was 59.

vii. **George C.** (Died as Child). Born in 1855. George C. died on 15 Jul 1860; he was 5. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

viii. **Peter.** Born in Aug 1859 in Little River (Elderbank), NS. Peter died in Boston, Mass.

On 1 Apr 1884 when Peter was 24, he married **Elizabeth Scott** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1864 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

d/o James and Susan (NSHVS)

**9. Andrew Cruickshank** (*James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1812. Andrew died on 27 Dec 1880; he was 68. Residence: Little River, Halifax Co. (1871).

Andrew (4th son of James & Elizabeth Gordon Cruickshank) md. Jessie Janet Guild, She d Oct. 11, 1910 age 97 yrs. Andrew settled on part of the Gordon grant later owned by James McDonald near the Elderbank Church. They had 3 sons & 4 daus. William and James were lawyers in Montreal.(Jennie Reid)

1871 census Elderbank. Andrew Cruickshank 61, b N.S. farmer Janet 56 wife William 32 law student James 29 teacher Susan 24 teacher Eliza 22 teacher Janet 20 at school Sarah 17 at school George 11.

In 1835 when Andrew was 23, he married **Jessie Janet Guild**, daughter of **William Guild** (24 Jul 1782-25 Jan 1862) & **Susan Archibald** (7 Feb 1787-12 Jul 1854), in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born ca 1813 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Jessie Janet died in Little River (Elderbank), NS, on 11 Oct 1911; she was 98. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS.

They had the following children:

i. **William.** Born in 1839. William died on 29 Mar 1915; he was 76.

ii. **James.** Born in 1842. James died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Oct 1920; he was 78. He was never married.

Mrs Alton Brown, Elderbank, sister.

iii. **Susan.** Born in 1847.

- iv. **Eliza Jane.** Born in 1849 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Eliza Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 20 May 1936; she was 87. Buried in Elderbank Cemetery. She was never married.
- v. Mrs Carson Killen, Elderbank, niece.  
**Janet.** Born in 1851 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Janet died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Aug 1923; she was 72.  
  
On 8 Mar 1883 when Janet was 32, she married **Allison Brown** in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1850 in Little River (Elderbank), NS. Occupation: Blacksmith.
- vi. **Sarah L.** Born in 1855 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Sarah L. died in Arlington, Mass., on 3 Nov 1909; she was 54.
- vii. **George.** Born in 1860 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George died in United States, on 13 Feb 1896; he was 36.

**10. Nancy Cruickshank** (*James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1816. Nancy died in 1888; she was 72.

She married Big Andrew Cruickshank, her cousin from Sheet Harbour. No details (J. Reid).

Nancy married **Andrew Cruickshank (13)**, son of **3. John Cruickshank** (17 Dec 1779-7 Sep 1852) & **Ann Simpson** (22 Sep 1776-14 Jan 1823). Born in 1810. Andrew died in 1871; he was 61. Residence: Medina, MN.

Andrew Cruickshank 1810-1871

Nancy Cruickshank 1816-6 Jan 1888

Oakland Cemetery, Independence, Hennepin Co., MN

Notation: Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. RIP Big Andrew and Nancy.

Familysearch has a family of 5. They have no parents named for either Andrew or Nancy but they also refer to Nancy's surname as Gordon.

They are in the 1870 US census Hennepin, MN, both born Nova Scotia.

Familysearch does not name Andrew as a son of John and Ann (Simpson).

They had one child:

- 31** i. **Elizabeth Ellen** (5 May 1842-7 Feb 1924)

**11. John Cruickshank** (*James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 3 Jun 1817 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Oct 1894; he was 77. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

John (5th son of James & Elizabeth Gordon Cruickshank) md. Sarah Drillo. They had 5 sons & 3 daus. (Jennie Reid)

1871 census, Elderbank. John Cruickshank, 52 b N.S, farmer, Sarah 42 wife George 20 farmer Allen 16 at school Elsie 12 Herbert 12 Andrew 10 Elizabeth 7 Maggie 5 Oswald born Oct 1870.

On 21 Nov 1849 when John was 32, he married **Sarah J. Gordon** in Halifax County. Born in Apr 1829.

Sarah J. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1895; she was 66.

From familysearch, she was the d/o Peter Gordon and Mary Drillo.

They had the following children:

- i. **George D.** Born in 1851 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. George D. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 12 Apr 1896; he was 45. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.
- ii. **Susan W.** (Died as Child). Born in 1852. Susan W. died in 1860; she was 8.
- iii. **Allen G.** Born in 1855 in Little River (Elderbank), NS. Allen G. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Jun 1890; he was 35. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.
- iv. **Frank** (Died as Child). Born in 1857. Frank died in 1861; he was 4.
- v. **Elsie** (Twin). Born on 23 Sep 1858 in Little River (Elderbank), NS. Elsie died in Massachusetts.
- vi. **Herbert** (Twin). Born on 23 Sep 1858 in Little River (Elderbank), NS. Herbert died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 23 Sep 1877; he was 19. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.
- vii. **Andrew.** Born in 1861. Andrew died in Minnesota.
- viii. **Mary Elizabeth.** Born in 1864. Mary Elizabeth died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Nov 1912; she was 48.

On 25 Jan 1900 when Mary Elizabeth was 36, she married **Edward Elwood Howe** in Truro, NS. Born on 26 Jul 1856 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Edward Elwood died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Feb 1940; he was 83.

- ix. **Margaret J. (Maggie).** Born on 11 Nov 1865 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret J. (Maggie) died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1887; she was 21. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.
- x. **Oswald R.** Born on 15 Oct 1870 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Oswald R. died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Oct 1913; he was 42. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

### Family of John Cruickshank (3) & Ann Simpson

**12. James Cruickshank** (*John<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 19 Apr 1801. James died in Linn, Iowa, on 24 May 1869; he was 68.

Mary MacInnes, was born March 25, 1795. She married James Cruickshank, the son of John Cruickshank. John was the brother of James Cruickshank and brother-in-law of Elizabeth Gordon. Mary and James and their eight children moved to Iowa (Flo Dickey notes).

James married **Mary MacInnes**, daughter of **Miles MacInnes** (ca 1754-1818) & **Christiana MacDonald** (1769-1853). Born on 25 Mar 1795 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Mary died on 12 Oct 1889; she was 94.

Mary and James and their eight children moved to Iowa. (Flo Dickey)

They had the following children:



- i. **Ann.** Born on 18 Dec 1826 in Halifax NS. Ann died on 20 Jun 1901; she was 74. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Central City, Linn, Iowa.  
  
In May 1856 when Ann was 29, she married **John Blanchard Cutler** in Linn, Iowa. Born on 15 Nov 1813 in Glover, Orleans, Vermont. John Blanchard died in Linn, Iowa, on 5 Jul 1907; he was 93.
- ii. **Christianna.** Born in 1829.
- 32 iii. **John Allen** (26 Feb 1831-15 Nov 1924)
- 33 iv. **Runald** (May 1833-11 Sep 1903)
- 34 v. **William** (1837-28 Mar 1882)
- 35 vi. **Miles McInnes** (1839-15 Jan 1916)
- vii. **Margaret.** Born on 24 Jan 1842.
- 36 viii. **James Angus** (3 May 1843-12 Mar 1941)

**13. Andrew Cruickshank** (*John<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1810. Andrew died in 1871; he was 61. Residence: Medina, MN.

Andrew Cruickshank 1810-1871

Nancy Cruickshank 1816-6 Jan 1888

Oakland Cemetery, Independence, Hennepin Co., MN

Notation: Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. RIP Big Andrew and Nancy.

Familysearch has a family of 5. They have no parents named for either Andrew or Nancy but they also refer to Nancy's surname as Gordon.

They are in the 1870 US census Hennepin, MN, both born Nova Scotia.

Familysearch does not name Andrew as a son of John and Ann (Simpson).

Andrew married **Nancy Cruickshank (10)**, daughter of **2. James Merklin Cruickshank** (1776-2 Sep 1856) & **Elizabeth Gordon** (ca 1779-2 Jun 1873). Born in 1816. Nancy died in 1888; she was 72.

She married Big Andrew Cruickshank, her cousin from Sheet Harbour. No details (J. Reid).

They had one child:

- 31 i. **Elizabeth Ellen** (5 May 1842-7 Feb 1924)

## Fourth Generation

---

### Family of Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank (4) & Alexander Dunbrack

**14. Eliza Ann Dunbrack** (*Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 24 Feb 1828 in Musquodoboit, NS. Eliza Ann died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 8 Oct 1914; she was 86.

On 14 Nov 1847 when Eliza Ann was 19, she married **Miles MacInnes Dickey**, son of **Samuel Dickey** (1797-13 Apr 1872) & **Alexanderina MacInnes** (8 Aug 1798-1841). Born on 22 Sep 1825 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Miles MacInnes died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 13 Jul 1917; he was 91. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery. Residence: MA (1854); MN (1864).

From Halifax County Index to Deeds, Miles Dickey sold land to Dominick Farrell in 1849. Miles immigrated to Bristol County, Mass. March 31, 1854, and from there to Minnesota around 1864. They lived at Parkers Lake for about 13 years. When their house burned down around 1877, he went to Wisconsin for awhile and tried his hand as a lumberjack. From there he moved his family to Waverly, Minnesota. Another disaster struck, this time locusts. Again, they packed their belongings and moved to Wayzata, this was about 1880. During his traveling around, Miles, his four sons Alexander, Samuel, Andrew, and Eliazer, and his brother in law, David Lydiard did some prospecting in the Dakota Territory. Their claim was the exact location of the famous Deadwood gold strike, but they never "hit it."

Miles was a deeply religious man. Even though there were churches around Wayzata, none seem to satisfy or fulfill his spiritual need for the denomination of his youth, which had a strong self-government and independence. Others felt this way as well and in 1881, Miles and eleven others established the Congregational Church of Wayzata, which he and Eliza Ann were charter members. Miles watched over the church. If the church needed money, Miles would volunteer to raise it from the Minnetonka summer people. Miles served as Sunday School Superintendent, Deacon, and would preach the sermons when the minister was ill or away. Miles took part in every activity involving the church. Miles never missed a Sunday and expected his family to be in the services each Sunday. He was instrumental in building two more churches. One to replace the original church that burned down and the construction of a larger church.

"He was a broad shouldered man and a handsome sight in his cutaway suit, his fancy vest, his big hat and white tie." Thelma Jones, states in her book, "Piety Hill," that after Miles wandered over deserts and mountains like the prophets of old, he found the plot of land for the new church. Miles and his committee composed and submitted for adoption, a Confession of Faith and a Covenant.

On November 16, 1882 Miles Dickey, President of The Wayzata Cemetery Association, signed the document that donated and dedicated Lot number 7, Block 12, of the Town Plot to public use forever.

Being an avid reader, it is no surprise that he was instrumental in starting the town library. He and Miss Alice B. Palmer would borrow books to rent out and raised money to buy new ones and soon the library was established. This library was known as the Wayzata Library and Literary Club.

He was responsible for blazing a trail from Wayzata to Minneapolis through brush, swamps, hills, and trees. This trail is now the Wayzata Boulevard. He was indeed the "City Father."

When Miles immigrated to Minnesota he not only brought his wife and children , but his wife's parents as well. Miles' brother, Eleazer and his family had migrated to Minnesota around 1844 and settled at the east end of Long Lake. Eventually, his brother Ranald B. Dickey, his brother-in-law David Lydiard and his wife Janet Dunbrack arrived in Minnesota. It was during this time that a great many Nova Scotians (and most of them relatives) immigrated to Minnesota. The Logans, Millers, McCabes, Archibalds, MacDougals, Creelmans, Fishers, MacDonalds, to name a few. Most of these families had been neighbors in Nova Scotia and their families had intermarried for generations. These families remained in touch for another two generations.

Miles hauled barrels from the Long Lake factory to the rail-road for shipment to the mills, he operated a meat market, and served as Wayzata's postmaster. He led the party against the opening of taverns along the shore , he would shake his angry fist at the inn keepers in outrage.

On February 16, 1898 Miles won the bid for building a bridge across the creek flowing from Gleason's Lake into Wayzata's marsh (now Bay Center). A few months later Miles contracted to clear the cemetery grounds for the sum of \$34. In October of the new graveyard would be named "The Greenlawn Cemetery."

Miles was a farmer, librarian, Deputy Sheriff and served as Town Clerk. He became a Naturalized Citizen on Feb.18, 1889.

Miles died July 23, 1917. Eliza died three years later. They were married for 67 years. The minister said of Miles "The whole community will miss his presence and influence and proclaimed him to be one of the choicest spirits that ever came into the acquaintance of his life."

On November 13, 1919 the home of Miles Dickey which was a Wayzata landmark on Lake Street was moved to make way for a Standard Oil filling station. Will Dickey, a son of Miles, became a partner with William Milbert in the real estate and fuel oil business.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander Dunbrack.** Born on 15 Sep 1848 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Alexander Dunbrack died in Long Lake, Minnesota, on 10 Oct 1883; he was 35. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery. He was never married.

He lived for awhile in Bristol County, Mass. and moved to Minnesota. He operated a meat market in Long Lake, Minnesota. Alexander died October 10, 1883 at Longlake, Minnesota. Alexander's fiancée, Louell Varner, never married.

- ii. **Alexia.** Born on 28 Oct 1850 in Musquodoboit, NS. Alexia died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 10 Sep 1927; she was 76.

On 26 Nov 1874 when Alexia was 24, she married **William Bushnell.** Born in 1844. William died on 19 Mar 1913; he was 69. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.

- |                                     |                   |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| <b>37</b><br><b>38</b><br><b>39</b> | iii.<br>iv.<br>v. | <b>Samuel</b> (10 Oct 1852-27 Apr 1924)<br><b>Eleazer (Lee) Curtis</b> (19 Oct 1854-2 Nov 1928)<br><b>Andrew Dunbrack</b> (20 Jan 1857-9 Jul 1938) |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|

- vi. **Jennie Laura.** Born in 1860 in Musquodoboit, NS. Jennie Laura died in Worthington, Minnesota, on 28 Oct 1876; she was 16.

When she was a teenager, she carried Grandfather Dunbrack from a burning house and it was believed that she contracted Tuberculosis. She died at the age of 16 in Worthington, Minnesota on Oct.28, 1876.

Dickey, Jane Lydiard, died 28 Oct. at Minnesota, of consumption, in 17th year, 2nd d/o Miles and Eliza Dickey, formerly of Meaghers Grant (PW, Sat. 18 Nov. 1876).

- vii. **Hannah Goff.** Born on 21 Oct 1863 in Bristol Co., MA. Hannah Goff died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 2 Oct 1888; she was 24. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.

On 25 Nov 1886 when Hannah Goff was 23, she married **Frank Favrow** in Wayzata, Minnesota.

- 40 viii. **William Lydiard** (26 Sep 1865-8 Apr 1955)
- 41 ix. **Harrison Gaslin** (16 Jun 1870-18 Jan 1960)

**15. Catherine Dunbrack** (*Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 17 Mar 1831. Catherine died on 28 Feb 1906; she was 74.

On 12 Apr 1850 when Catherine was 19, she married **William Logan**, son of **Robert Archibald Logan** (8 Dec 1794-22 Aug 1871) & **Jannet MacInnes** (8 Dec 1792-17 Oct 1859). Born on 24 May 1824. William died in 1906; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- 42 i. **William** (25 Jul 1853-)
- ii. **Alexander.**

Alexander married **Louise Lay**, daughter of **Alexander Lay** (1 Jul 1824-3 May 1893) & **Jane Borthwick** (28 Dec 1823-20 Jun 1914). Born on 1 Nov 1867. Louise died in Jun 1917; she was 49.

- iii. **Flydia.**

Flydia Graham

**16. Alexanderina Dunbrack** (*Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1842 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Alexanderina died in Long Lake, Minnesota, on 13 Apr 1893; she was 51.

On 22 May 1861 when Alexanderina was 19, she married **Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey**, son of **Samuel Dickey** (1797-13 Apr 1872) & **Alexanderina MacInnes** (8 Aug 1798-1841), in Lower Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 7 Mar 1833 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis died in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, on 9 Apr 1901; he was 68. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Residence: Minnesota (1852).

Source: Jennie Reid (Mrs. Nell Dickey, Minn., U.S.A.; Robert A. Logan, Minn. U.S.A.)

1880 census, Medina, MN: Isabel 15, Arthur 13, Guy 11, Albert 9 and Norman 6.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gertrude** (Died as Child). Born in Jan 1862. Gertrude died on 8 Mar 1874; she was 12. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.
- ii. **Belle Dunbrack**. Born in 1864. Belle Dunbrack died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 27 Sep 1892; she was 28. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

On 29 Dec 1887 when Belle Dunbrack was 23, she married **Percy R. Stewart** in Medina, MN.

- iii. **Arthur**. Born in 1866. Arthur died in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN, on 21 Jun 1940; he was 74. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

1900 US census, Orono, Hennepin, MN Arthur Dickey Head 34, Nellie wife 32, Norman brother 27.

1940 census Long Lake, MN  
Head Dan Dickey M 33 b. Minnesota  
Wife Marguriet Dickey F 30 b. Minnesota  
Uncle Art Dickey M 73 b. Minnesota  
Laborer Sam Lundberg M 60 b. Sweden  
Boarder Tom Solberg M 40 b. Minnesota

On 10 Nov 1892 when Arthur was 26, he married **Cornelia Emeline (Nellie) Kingsley** in Hennepin, MN. Born on 17 Jan 1868. Cornelia Emeline (Nellie) died on 16 Sep 1906; she was 38. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

- 43 iv. **Guy** (1869-20 Sep 1940)
- 44 v. **Elbert** (30 Mar 1871-15 Aug 1951)
- 45 vi. **Norman** (11 Dec 1873-1952)

#### Family of Alexander Cruickshank (5) & Christiana MacInnes

**17. Alexander James Cruickshanks** (*Alexander Cruickshank*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born in Sep 1829. Alexander James died on 12 Apr 1905; he was 75.

Alexander James Cruickshank married (2) Josephine L. Campion.

On 11 Oct 1854 when Alexander James was 25, he married **Agnes Louise Clow**. Born on 1 Oct 1832 in Dartmouth, NS. Agnes Louise died in St. Louis, MO, on 25 Nov 1876; she was 44.

d/o John Stevenet Clow and Agnes Wayman Redman (J. Reid)

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Louise**. Born on 5 Aug 1856 in Boston, Mass.  
  
Sarah Louise married **Al Bowman**.
- ii. **George Alexander**. Born on 8 Mar 1859 in Hamilton, NJ.

- iii. George Alexander married **Mildred Berrier**.  
**Richard Sherwin**. Born on 25 Aug 1861 in Bristol, PA.
- iv. Richard Sherwin married **Lena Vooris**.  
**Jessie Agnes**. Born on 4 Jul 1863 in Beverly, Mass. Jessie Agnes died in Mar 1952; she was 88.
- v. Jessie Agnes married **Charles E. Wakeham**.  
**Fred Locke**. Born on 25 Jun 1871 in Fulton, Callway, Missouri. Fred Locke died in Montpelier, Bear Lake, ID, on 24 Nov 1961; he was 90.

On 30 Sep 1896 when Fred Locke was 25, he married **Martha Ellen Burgoyne**.

**18. Elizabeth Cruickshank** (*Alexander<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 20 Feb 1832 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth died in Bronx, New York, on 31 Mar 1917; she was 85.

On 7 Nov 1849 when Elizabeth was 17, she married **Alexander Gordon** in Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1823.

They had one child:

- i. **Henry Alexander**. Born on 14 Jan 1853 in Chelsea, Mass. Henry Alexander died in Boston, Mass., on 6 Jul 1919; he was 66.

On 27 Apr 1901 when Henry Alexander was 48, he married **Annie Caroline Dares** in Chelsea, Mass. Born in 1852 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Annie Caroline died on 13 Apr 1921; she was 69. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, PA.

d/o Benjamin Dares and Ann Caroline Richard, md. 21 April 1842, Chester, NS.

1891 census Dartmouth Dillman Ann 39 (W) Alton 17 May 15 Ida 13 Stella 11 Agnes 10 Glenroy 5.

Carrie A. Dillman, widow, marriage certificate to Henry Gordon.

1920 US census Philadelphia Gordon Annie 68 widowed Gabriel Ida 32 dau.

Arlington Cemetery -  
Mother Annie C. Gordon Died April 13, 1921  
Glen Roy M. Dillman Died Jan/ 16, 1949  
Ida S. D. Gabryel Died Feb. 23, 1956  
Estelle Ray Walker Died June 21, 1958  
Robert E. Walker Died ———

**19. Miles MacInnes Cruickshank** (*Alexander<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 Jun 1838 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Miles MacInnes died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 29 Oct 1910; he was 72. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

Miles MacInnes first married **Lovilla Amanda Chapin**. Born on 9 Feb 1840 in Pelham, Mass. Lovilla Amanda died in Minneapolis, MN, on 21 Feb 1876; she was 36.

They had one child:

- i. **Mary L.** Born in 1865.

On 29 Sep 1886 when Mary L. was 21, she married **Ralph Van Cleve Hunt** in Hennepin Co., MN. Born on 7 May 1864 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Ralph Van Cleve died in Salt Lake City, Utah, on 6 Nov 1924; he was 60.

On 29 May 1884 when Miles MacInnes was 45, he second married **Anna G. Wilson** in LeSueur Co., MN. Born in 1860 in Wisconsin. Anna G. died in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, on 11 Sep 1900; she was 40.

They had the following children:

- 46** i. **Walter Scott** (2 Mar 1885-20 Dec 1967)
- ii. **Alice G.** Born on 14 Dec 1887 in Cleveland, LeSueur, MN. Alice G. died in Minneapolis, MN, on 27 Nov 1918; she was 30. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.
- iii. **Helen.** Born on 7 Mar 1889 in Cleveland, LeSueur, MN. Helen died in Minneapolis, MN, on 6 Aug 1977; she was 88.

Helen Addington.

On 23 Apr 1902 when Miles MacInnes was 63, he third married **Ella Jane Hutchinson** in Stillwater, MN. Born on 22 Jul 1874 in Pennsylvania. Ella Jane died in Minneapolis, MN, on 24 Jul 1941; she was 67. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

### **Family of James Cruickshank (6) & Isabel Farquhar**

**20. Elizabeth Ann Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 16 Mar 1838. Elizabeth Ann died in Murchyville, NS, on 23 May 1921; she was 83.

Elizabeth Ann married **James Murchy**, son of **James Murchy** (-29 Oct 1863) & **Elizabeth Annand** (1802-29 Sep 1892). Born on 3 Sep 1826 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. James died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 May 1911; he was 84.

He purchased John Hay's sawmill in Murchyville which his sons operated. Later a son-in-law, Edward Marks, put in modern sawmill which he operated himself. James lived across the road from his father on the same site as the present large house in Murchyville owned by Mr. & Mrs. Kay, 1980. James had 2 sons and 1 dau.

Sinclair and family moved to Crowe's Nest Pass.

Lewis md. Elizabeth Howe of Elderbank. She was a grand-daughter of Joseph Howe, her father was Edward Howe. Lewis built the present large house in Murchyville. They had 1 son and 4 daus.



Margaret md. Edward Marks. They moved to Ship Harbour where he operated a mill. They had 1 son and 1 dau. Carrie (Mrs. Norman Cole).  
(Jennie Reid)

They had the following children:

- 47**
- i. **Margaret Ellen** (17 May 1861-3 May 1942)
  - ii. **Sinclair**. Born on 12 May 1860 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Sinclair died in Princeton, BC, on 12 Feb 1938; he was 77.
- On 18 Mar 1886 when Sinclair was 25, he married **Annie Beattie** in Skagit, Washington. Born in 1864. Annie Beattie died in 1940; she was 76.
- iii. **James**. Born on 26 Jul 1863 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. James died in Orange, CA, on 28 Jan 1944; he was 80.
- On 3 Jun 1893 when James was 29, he married **Fannie Olsen** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1862. Fannie died in 1946; she was 84.
- iv. **Lewis H.** Born on 28 Nov 1878 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Lewis H. died in Murchyville, NS, on 25 Feb 1923; he was 44.
- On 18 Jun 1913 when Lewis H. was 34, he married **Elizabeth Howe** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 20 Mar 1885 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 16 May 1960; she was 75.

**21. Robert Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 26 Jul 1841 in Musquodoboit, NS. Robert died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 27 Apr 1920; he was 78. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Occupation: Butcher. Residence: Fall River, Halifax Co. (1901 census); Middle Musquodoboit (1911 census).

Family of 8 (B. Jennings)

On 23 Feb 1871 when Robert was 29, he married **Rebecca Taylor**, daughter of **James Taylor** (22 May 1805-) & **Elizabeth Twyford**, in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Mar 1847 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Rebecca died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 6 Nov 1929; she was 82.

Daughter of James Taylor and Elizabeth Twyford (Jennings).

They had the following children:

- i. **James Finley**. Born on 28 Apr 1871 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
  - ii. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 26 Jan 1873 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Elizabeth died on 14 Sep 1951; she was 78. Buried in Woodland Cemetery, Everett, Mass.
- On 28 Jun 1904 when Mary Elizabeth was 31, she married **John Wright** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1872.
- iii. **Georgina** (27 Apr 1875-1951)
  - iv. **David John ("Jack")** (17 Dec 1876-12 Jul 1949)
  - v. **Robert Eldridge**. Born on 10 Aug 1878 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Robert Eldridge died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Jan 1959; he was 80. He was
- 48**
- 49**

never married.

vi. **Donald “Sidney”**. Born on 6 Apr 1882 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Donald “Sidney” died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Jun 1958; he was 76. He was never married.

vii. **Margaret**. Born on 21 Jan 1884 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 19 Oct 1910 when Margaret was 26, she married **Garfield Wallace** in South Framingham, Mass. Born in 1882 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS.

viii. **Susan Vella**. Born on 18 Jun 1886 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Susan Vella died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 20 Dec 1960; she was 74. She was never married.

Mrs Garfield Wallace, Elderbank, sister, Informant at Death (NSHVS).

ix. **Annie Wallace Torone**. Born on 21 Oct 1887 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Wallace Torone died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 6 Jul 1972; she was 84. She was never married.

Cruickshank, Willea Margaret Grant, b. 16 Apr 1919 Middle Musquodoboit. Father Arlington Grant, Elderbank, b. Wyse’s Corner, farmer. Mother Annie W. T. Cruickshank. Illegitimate.

Cruickshank, Willea Margaret 23 b. Elderbank d/o Annie W. Cruickshank, illegitimate. Married 5 Sep 1942 Shubenacadie to Wallace Emerson Rafter bachelorette 30 b. Montague Hfx Co.

**22. John Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1846 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. John died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Dec 1906; he was 60. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. Residence: Nine Mile River (1871).

On 29 Mar 1871 when John was 25, he married **Isabella Grant**, daughter of **Alexander Grant** (18 Jul 1808-29 Apr 1880) & **Janet Robertson** (1819-1909), in Halifax, NS. Born on 25 Feb 1841 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Isabella died on 19 May 1907; she was 66. Occupation: Mother of Undertaker.

She was married first to John Baker, 1809-1869, 4 children.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabella**. Born on 17 May 1872 in Halifax, NS.
- On 1 Mar 1893 when Isabella was 20, she married **Robert William Walker** in Halifax, NS. Born on 29 Oct 1874 in Northwest Arm, Halifax, NS. Robert William died in 1957; he was 82. Residence: Halifax, NS.
- 50 ii. **Ida May** (29 Nov 1875-28 Sep 1912)
- iii. **John Edwin** (Died as Infant). Born on 5 May 1876 in Halifax, NS. John Edwin died on 14 Jan 1877; he was <1.
- 51 iv. **James Edgar** (1878-30 Jun 1943)
- 52 v. **Bertram Claude** (14 Apr 1880-18 Jul 1958)

**23. James T. Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 28 Aug 1852 in Wyse’s Corner, Halifax Co., NS. James T. died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 3 Apr 1932; he was 79. Buried in Gays River

Church Cemetery. Residence: Little River (1901); Gays River & Dutch Steeement (1911).

Rebecca 1853-1935 Jimmie 1895-1933 (Gays River)

James T. married **Rebecca Williams**. Born on 30 Sep 1853 in New Brunswick. Rebecca died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 21 May 1935; she was 81.

d/o William Williams, b. Wales and Hattie Webb, b. NB.

Residence 39 years in NS, 43 years in NB.

Herbert Cruickshank, Carrolls Corner, son.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eddie**. Born on 11 Jan 1887.
- ii. **Herbert C.** Born on 15 Dec 1888 in Cambridge, Mass. Herbert C. died in Eastern Passage, NS, on 25 Apr 1969; he was 80. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Carrolls Corner.
- iii. s/o James Cruickshank and Rebecca Williams, bur. Gays River (NSHVS Deaths) **James**. Born on 10 Dec 1895. James died in 1933; he was 37. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

**24. Arthur John Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 9 Oct 1857 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Arthur John died in Truro, NS, on 15 Nov 1928; he was 71. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: Meaghers Grant (1901 census).

On 26 Feb 1885 when Arthur John was 27, he married **Charlotte Rhind** in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 28 May 1867 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Charlotte died in Harmony Road, Salmon River, Colchgester Co., NS, on 24 Oct 1930; she was 63.

d/o Alexander and Sarah (Merson) (NSHVS Marriages). Sister of Jane who md. Henry Cruickshank.

They had the following children:

- 53**
- i. **Howard Sinclair** (12 May 1886-3 Jun 1966)
  - ii. **Gertrude Isabel**. Born on 4 Jan 1888 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Gertrude Isabel died in 1973; she was 84.
  - iii. Arthur's daughter, Gertrude, md. Howard Davidson. They lived at Salmon River, Col. Co., N.S. (Jennie Reid). **Marion**. Born on 9 Apr 1890 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Marion died in Wilmington, MA, on 20 Nov 1988; she was 98.
  - iv. Marion married **Zebulon Vance Litchford**. **Helen Pearl**. Born on 16 Apr 1893 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS.
  - v. On 7 Oct 1914 when Helen Pearl was 21, she married **Frederick William Smith** in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1893 in Truro, Nova Scotia. **Ida May**. Born on 19 Feb 1895 in Truro, NS.

On 12 Jul 1916 when Ida May was 21, she married **Robert Ambrose Hingley** in Truro, NS. Born on 13 Dec 1891 in Kemptown, Colchester Co., NS.

s/o Joseph Hingley and Christina Harrington, md. 25 Jun 1889 Valley, Colchester Co.

- vi. **Jamie**. Born on 4 Apr 1896 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS.
- vii. **Wilfred** (Died as Child). Born on 12 Jun 1897. Wilfred died on 6 Sep 1901; he was 4.
- viii. **Rupert** (Died as Child). Born on 20 Nov 1901. Rupert died on 3 Oct 1904; he was 2.

54 ix. **Edith Janet** (6 Nov 1904-19 Aug 1969)

**25. William Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1860 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Gays River Cemetery,

CRUICKSHANK William Stuart Sept. 27, 1887 March 17, 1975

VON KRUGER Anna Belle Oct. 10, 1884 Nov. 1, 1918 wife of Wm.

CRICKSHANK Charles A. June 27, 1886 Nov. 11, 1965

TOMBLIN Mary Jane Oct. 4, 1858 Nov. 21, 1922

On 13 Oct 1881 when William was 21, he married **Elizabeth Margaret Lockhart** in Halifax, NS. Born on 21 Jun 1860 in Ireland. Elizabeth Margaret died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Sep 1946; she was 86.

“This Bible was given to me by Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ritchey Son of the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia where I was a nurse for a nuber of years, part of the time in the Government House with them. The following are the birth dates of my four children, Mary Jane born April 17th 1882 Annie Belle born October 10th 1883 Charles Alexander born June 27th 1885 William James born September 27th 1886. (Signed) Elizabeth Margaret Cruickshank.” The said years have been subsequently altered to read one year later, some time after Elizabeth Cruickshank died in Sep 1946. (NSHVS Late Registration of birth for Charles Cruickshank).

Birthplace is London England on her death certificate.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Jane**. Born on 17 Apr 1882.
- ii. **Annie Belle**. Born on 10 Oct 1883. Annie Belle died in Boston, Mass., on 1 Nov 1918; she was 35.
- iii. **Charles Alexander**. Born on 27 Jun 1885 in Halifax, NS. Charles Alexander died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Nov 1965; he was 80. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- iv. **William James**. Born on 27 Sep 1886 in Halifax, NS.

**Family of Mary Cruickshank (7) & Charles Dunbrack**

**26. John 2nd Dunbrack** (*Mary Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1825. John 2nd died on 29 Jan 1899; he was 74.

John 2nd married **Janet Kaulback**. Born in 1827. Janet died on 28 Jun 1895; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- 55**      i.      **Robert James** (9 Jul 1855-10 May 1913)
- 56**      ii.     **Walter** (-1 Aug 1887)

**27. Peter C. Dunbrack** (*Mary Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 8 Oct 1843. Peter C. died on 14 Dec 1921; he was 78. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS.

On 18 Jan 1870 when Peter C. was 26, he married **Annie Kenty**, daughter of **Terence Kenty** (1807-) & **Rebecca Gould** (1816-). Born on 25 Dec 1843. Annie died on 11 Oct 1920; she was 76. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS.

They had one child:

- i.      **Emma**. Born in 1872. Emma died in 1939; she was 67.

On 25 Nov 1896 when Emma was 24, she married **James Edward Seeton**, son of **James Seeton** (1814-9 Nov 1901) & **Mary Matthias** (2 Oct 1834-29 May 1918). Born in 1870. James Edward died in 1936; he was 66.

**28. Catherine Dunbrack** (*Mary Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 5 Mar 1848 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Catherine died in Dartmouth, NS, on 19 Dec 1921; she was 73.

Catherine married **James Ross**. Born in 1841 in Scotland.

They had the following children:

- i.      **Lillian Alma**. Born on 15 Dec 1876 in Dartmouth, NS. Lillian Alma died in Dorchester, Mass., on 27 Apr 1957; she was 80.

Her brother Alfred married Dolena Ogilvie, Wilson's sister.

On 7 Aug 1901 when Lillian Alma was 24, she married **Wilson Carlyle Ogilvie**, son of **Alfred G. Ogilvie** (3 Jan 1848-15 Nov 1894) & **Margaret B. Stephens** (6 Nov 1849-19 Mar 1935), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 22 Aug 1875 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Wilson Carlyle died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 31 Oct 1943; he was 68.

- ii.     **Alfred Inkerman**. Born on 17 Dec 1877 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Alfred Inkerman died in 1977; he was 99. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.

His sister Lillian married Wilson Ogilvie, Dolena's brother.

Alfred Inkerman married **Dolena Bertha Ogilvie**, daughter of **Alfred G. Ogilvie** (3 Jan 1848-15 Nov 1894) & **Margaret B. Stephens** (6 Nov 1849-19 Mar 1935). Born in 1882 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Dolena Bertha died in

1967; she was 85.

### Family of Peter Cruickshank (8) & Jane Bruce

**29. Edward Cruickshank** (*Peter<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 24 Sep 1844 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Edward died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 9 Jul 1935; he was 90. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

On 25 Oct 1878 when Edward was 34, he married **Margaret McNabb** in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1847 in Dartmouth, NS. Margaret died in 1903; she was 56.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emma “Florence”**. Born on 25 Aug 1883 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Emma “Florence” died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 9 Jan 1960; she was 76. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. She was never married.

On headstone with brother.

- ii. **Norman McNab**. Born on 22 Sep 1889 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman McNab died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 26 Jun 1960; he was 70. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. He was never married.

On headstone with sister.

**30. Henry Cruickshank** (*Peter<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 25 Sep 1845 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Henry died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 Mar 1923; he was 77. Residence: Elderbank (1901, 1911).

Dec. 28, 1884, Henry Cruickshank (Sep 25 1845-Mar 15 1923) 39 Little River, s/o Peter and Jane (Bruce), md. Jane Rhind 24 Little River, d/o Alex. and Sarah

On 28 Dec 1884 when Henry was 39, he married **Jane Rhind** in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 24 May 1858 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 21 Apr 1936; she was 77.

d/o Alexander and Sarah (Merson). Sister of Charlotte who md. Arthur Cruickshank.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet Jean**. Born on 1 Feb 1886 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet Jean died in Pasadena, CA, USA, on 17 Jun 1965; she was 79.

On 10 May 1911 when Harriet Jean was 25, she married **William Lester Cannon**. Born in 1879. William Lester died in 1963; he was 84.

- 57 ii. **Henry “Foster”** (12 Sep 1887-29 Oct 1958)
- iii. **Edna**. Born on 6 Apr 1889 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edna died in Vancouver, BC, on 24 Feb 1967; she was 77.

- On 10 Aug 1916 when Edna was 27, she married **Henry Hylton**. Born in 1877. Henry died in 1957; he was 80.
- iv. **William “Ralph”**. Born on 20 Mar 1891 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. William “Ralph” died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1968; he was 77.
- On 2 Oct 1937 when William “Ralph” was 46, he married **Esty Bernice Rhind** in Truro, NS. Born in 1915 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- d/o William Rhind and Amelia Stewart
- v. **Gordon**. Born on 31 Aug 1893 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gordon died in Edmonton, AB, on 7 Aug 1977; he was 83.
- vi. **Mary McDonald**. Born on 6 Jan 1896 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

### Family of Nancy Cruickshank (10) & Andrew Cruickshank (13)

**31. Elizabeth Ellen Cruickshank** (*Nancy<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 5 May 1842 in Nova Scotia. Elizabeth Ellen died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 7 Feb 1924; she was 81. Buried in Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham.

Her death certificate names her parents as Andrew and Nancy Cruickshank both b. Nova Scotia. I presume she fits here. Familysearch has her attached to an Andrew Cruickshank b. 1785 in Butler, PA, md. to Nancy Foreman b. 1788, 10 ch. between 1810-1829. Elizabeth Ellen does not fit there.

On 1 Apr 1867 when Elizabeth Ellen was 24, she married **James Angus Cruickshank (36)**, son of **12. James Cruickshank** (19 Apr 1801-24 May 1869) & **Mary MacInnes** (25 Mar 1795-12 Oct 1889), in Marion, Linn, Iowa. Born on 3 May 1843 in Nova Scotia. James Angus died in Vancouver, BC, on 12 Mar 1941; he was 97.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anna**. Born in 1869 in Jackson, Linn, Iowa.
- ii. **Andrew J.** Born in 1872 in Jackson, Linn, Iowa.
- iii. **Mary**. Born in 1874 in Jackson, Linn, Iowa.
- iv. **William Hays**. Born on 15 May 1877 in Jackson, Linn, Iowa. William Hays died in Portland, OR, in Jul 1966; he was 89.
- v. **Shirley**. Born on 15 Nov 1879. Shirley died in Princeton, BC, on 4 Apr 1938; she was 58.
- vi. **Ralph August**. Born on 22 Apr 1885. Ralph August died in Princeton, BC, on 6 Dec 1960; he was 75.

### Family of James Cruickshank (12) & Mary MacInnes

**32. John Allen Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 26 Feb 1831 in Halifax NS. John Allen died in Highland Township, Palo Alto, Iowa, on 15 Nov 1924; he was 93. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Ruthven, Palo Alto, Iowa.



On 25 Apr 1861 when John Allen was 30, he married **Phebe Mariah Freeman** in Linn, Iowa. Born in Jul 1841 in New York, USA. Phebe Mariah died in Highland Township, Palo Alto, Iowa, in 1906; she was 64.

They had the following children:

- i. **Orren Wallace**. Born on 19 Jul 1862. Orren Wallace died in Ruthven, Palo Alto, Iowa, on 22 Dec 1923; he was 61.
- ii. **Lillie M.** Born on 10 May 1867 in Lost Island, Palo Alto, Iowa.
- iii. **Laura Frances**. Born on 14 Nov 1870 in Spencer, Clay, Iowa. Laura Frances died in Palo Alto, Iowa, on 27 Sep 1956; she was 85.
- iv. **George R.** Born on 23 Nov 1872 in Palo Alto, Iowa. George R. died in Fall River, South Dakota, on 28 Sep 1936; he was 63.
- v. **Lulu Freeman**. Born in 1875 in Clay, Iowa.
- vi. **Alonzo J.** Born in 1879 in Lost Island, Palo Alto, Iowa. Alonzo J. died in Nevis, Hubbard, Minnesota, on 20 Mar 1951; he was 72.

**33. Runald Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in May 1833. Runald died in Central City, Linn, Iowa, on 11 Sep 1903; he was 70.

On 8 May 1856 when Runald was 23, he married **Julia Ann Marshall** in Linn, Iowa. Born in 1837. Julia Ann died in 1896; she was 59.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Francis**. Born on 24 Jul 1857. Mary Francis died on 21 May 1916; she was 58.
- ii. **William** (Died as Child). Born in 1860. William died in Linn, Iowa, on 27 Feb 1864; he was 4.
- iii. **Jennie Marshall**. Born on 7 May 1866. Jennie Marshall died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on 16 Nov 1939; she was 73.
- iv. **Wilbur Ronald**. Born in Oct 1868. Wilbur Ronald died in Central City, Linn, Iowa, on 9 Oct 1938; he was 70.

**34. William Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1837. William died on 28 Mar 1882; he was 45.

In 1866 when William was 29, he married **Matilda Swan** in Jackson, Linn, Iowa. Matilda died on 24 Apr 1892.

They had the following children:

- i. **Louis Watson**. Born in Nov 1866 in Linn, Iowa. Louis Watson died in Central City, Linn, Iowa, on 16 Jan 1928; he was 61.
- ii. **Amanda**. Born in 1872 in Central City, Linn, Iowa.

**35. Miles McInnes Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1839. Miles McInnes died in Orange, CA, on 15 Jan 1916; he was 77.

In 1860 when Miles McInnes was 21, he married **Margaret Amelia McLeod** in Linn, Iowa. Born in 1841. Margaret Amelia died in 1937; she was 96.

They had the following children:

- i. **Angus J.** Born in 1865.
- ii. **Clarence S.** Born on 17 Apr 1867 in Maine, Linn, Iowa. Clarence S. died in Orange Co., CA, on 22 Mar 1934; he was 66.
- iii. **Lida E.** Born on 8 Sep 1869. Lida E. died in Orange Co., CA, on 15 May 1965; she was 95.
- iv. **Conrad.** Born in 1878 in Maine, Linn, Iowa.

**36. James Angus Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 3 May 1843 in Nova Scotia. James Angus died in Vancouver, BC, on 12 Mar 1941; he was 97.

On 1 Apr 1867 when James Angus was 23, he married **Elizabeth Ellen Cruickshank (31)**, daughter of **13. Andrew Cruickshank** (1810-1871) & **10. Nancy Cruickshank** (1816-1888), in Marion, Linn, Iowa. Born on 5 May 1842 in Nova Scotia. Elizabeth Ellen died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 7 Feb 1924; she was 81. Buried in Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham.

Her death certificate names her parents as Andrew and Nancy Cruickshank both b. Nova Scotia. I presume she fits here. Familysearch has her attached to an Andrew Cruickshank b. 1785 in Butler, PA, md. to Nancy Foreman b. 1788, 10 ch. between 1810-1829. Elizabeth Ellen does not fit there.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anna.** Born in 1869 in Jackson, Linn, Iowa.
- ii. **Andrew J.** Born in 1872 in Jackson, Linn, Iowa.
- iii. **Mary.** Born in 1874 in Jackson, Linn, Iowa.
- iv. **William Hays.** Born on 15 May 1877 in Jackson, Linn, Iowa. William Hays died in Portland, OR, in Jul 1966; he was 89.
- v. **Shirley.** Born on 15 Nov 1879. Shirley died in Princeton, BC, on 4 Apr 1938; she was 58.
- vi. **Ralph August.** Born on 22 Apr 1885. Ralph August died in Princeton, BC, on 6 Dec 1960; he was 75.

## Fifth Generation

### Family of Eliza Ann Dunbrack (14) & Miles MacInnes Dickey

**37. Samuel Dickey** (*Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 10 Oct 1852 in Musquodoboit, NS. Samuel died in Donalda, Alberta, on 27 Apr 1924; he was 71. Buried in Spruce Coulee Cemetery, Donalda. Residence: Minnesota 1861; Sheridan, Wyoming; Donalda, AB.

Samuel married Emma Smith in 1885 in Big Red, Wy. They had 6 children. Samuel migrated from Sheridan, Wyoming to Donalda, Alberta and negotiated with the Matisse Indians for the land at Donalda. He died April 27, 1924 and is buried at Donalda, Alberta.

1900 US census Big Red, Sheridan, Wyoming  
Head Samuel Dickey 47 b. Nova Scotia  
Wife Emma A Dickey 32 b. Missouri  
Daughter Mattie E Dickey 13 b. Wyoming  
Son Harrison R Dickey 10 b. Wyoming  
Son Miles M Dickey 8 b. Wyoming  
Son Robert L Dickey 4 b. Wyoming  
Daughter Clora B Dickey 2 b. Wyoming

1906 census Strathcona Subdistrict 15, AB Dickey Samuel 53 Roy 16 Miles 14 Robert L. 10.

1911 census Red Deer AB, Dickey Samuel b. Nov 1852 NS, Roy b. May 1890 USA, Miles b. Mar 1892 USA, R. Lee b. Feb 1896 USA.

1916 census Red Deer AB, Dickey Samuel 63 b. NS, Miles 23 b. USA, Lucy (wife) 22 b. US.

On 30 Mar 1890 when Samuel was 37, he married **Amanda Emiline (Emma) Smith** in Johnson, Wyoming. Born on 3 Feb 1868 in Albany, Gentry, Missouri. Amanda Emiline (Emma) died in Buffalo, Johnson, Wyoming, on 30 Dec 1933; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |  |
|-----------|------|--|
| <b>58</b> | i.   | <b>Mattie Ellen</b> (Jul 1887-4 Nov 1983)  |
| <b>59</b> | ii.  | <b>Harrison "Roy"</b> (May 1890-)  |
| <b>60</b> | iii. | <b>Miles MacInnes</b> (22 Mar 1892-28 Apr 1977)  |
|           | iv.  | <b>Robert "Lee"</b> . Born on 6 Feb 1896 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Robert "Lee" died on 20 Jun 1922; he was 26. Buried in Spruce Coulee Cemetery, Donalda, AB. Residence: Sheridan, WY (1917, WW1 Draft Registration). |
| <b>61</b> | v.   | <b>Clora B.</b> (29 Mar 1898-15 Aug 1986)  |
| <b>62</b> | vi.  | <b>Mabel</b> (21 Mar 1904-20 Mar 1999)   |

**38. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey** (*Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 19 Oct 1854 in Musquodoboit, NS. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis died in Deadwood, South Dakota, on 2 Nov 1928; he was 74. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

1900 US census Deadwood city Ward 3-4, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States  
Head Eleazar P Dickey 46 Canada Eng  
Wife Nettie Dickey 44 Minnesota  
Son Samuel Dickey 13 South Dakota  
Son Herbert Dickey 11 South Dakota  
Daughter Ana Dickey 8 South Dakota  
Son Albert Dickey 6 South Dakota  
Son Walter Dickey 5 South Dakota

1910 US census Lawrence, South Dakota

HEAD	Eleazar C Dickey	M	55y	Canada
WIFE	Gwinea Dickey	F	55y	Minnesota
SON	Samuel C Dickey	M	22y	South Dakota
SON	Hubert F Dickey	M	20y	South Dakota
DAU	Ana R Dickey	F	17y	South Dakota
SON	Albert W Dickey	M	15y	South Dakota
SON	Wallie E Dickey	M	13y	South Dakota
DAU	Elizabeth A Dickey	F	9y	South Dakota

On 6 Oct 1886 when Eleazer (Lee) Curtis was 31, he married **Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver** in Deadwood, South Dakota. Born on 6 Aug 1857 in Minnesota. Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" died in Boston, MA, on 1 Jul 1945; she was 87. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

Elizabeth Ann Weaver (1848-1928) married John Hunter, a Canadian immigrant to Minneapolis, Minnesota, in 1870, and later moved to Deadwood, South Dakota. Her sister, Gwinnie (Nettie) Wilhelmina Weaver (1857-1945), married Eleazer Curtis (Lee) Dickey in 1886, and another sister, Hannah Ella Weaver (1861-1907), married Thompson Anthony (Tom) Lathrop in 1882. Descendants lived in Minnesota, South Dakota, New England, Michigan, California and elsewhere.

**Three Sisters:** A Genealogical History of the Hunter, Dickey, and Lathrop Families. O. C. Donaldson, 1980.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |   |
|-----------|------|---|
| <b>63</b> | i.   | <b>Samuel Curtis</b> (18 Sep 1887-21 May 1984)  |
| <b>64</b> | ii.  | <b>Hubert Fayette</b> (1889-6 Nov 1986)   |
| <b>65</b> | iii. | <b>Anna Rosella</b> (6 Jul 1892-4 Apr 1986)   |
| <b>66</b> | iv.  | <b>Albert Weaver</b> (27 Jun 1894-20 Jan 1924)  |
| <b>67</b> | v.   | <b>Walter Earl</b> (30 May 1896-29 Apr 1982)  |
|           | vi.  | <b>Elizabeth.</b> Born on 11 Nov 1900 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Elizabeth died in 1972; she was 71. Buried in Fort Plain Cemetery, Montgomery Co., NY. |

On 7 Sep 1927 when Elizabeth was 26, she married **Ralph Gideon Failing.** Born on 27 Feb 1900 in Fort Plain, New York. Ralph Gideon died on 19 Jan 1960; he was 59. Buried in Fort Plain Cemetery.

PVT STU ARMY TNG CORP World War I . His parents: Ambrose T. Failing and Minnie A. Bellinger.

1940 US Census Fort Plain Failing Ralph 40 Elizabeth 39. No children.

**39. Andrew Dunbrack Dickey** (*Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 20 Jan 1857 in Musquodoboit, NS. Andrew Dunbrack died in Minneapolis, MN, on 9 Jul 1938; he was 81. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Residence: Wahpeton, North Dakota (1930).

1910 census Wayzata, MN

Head	Andrew P Dickey	53y	Canada
WIFE	Annie Dickey	44y	Minnesota

SON Clarence H Dickey 19y Minnesota  
 DAU Jannie L Dickey 18y Minnesota  
 DAU Josephine A Dickey 17y Minnesota  
 DAU Lillian C Dickey 8y Minnesota

1920 US census Wayzata, MN

HEAD Andrew P Dickey 62y Halifax Nova Scotia Canada  
 WIFE Annie Dickey 53y Minnesota  
 SON Clarence H Dickey 29y Minnesota  
 DAU Jennie Hiderpriem 28y Minnesota  
 DAU Josephine A Dickey 26y Minnesota  
 DAU Lillian C Dickey 18y Minnesota

On 29 Dec 1891 when Andrew Dunbrack was 34, he married **Anna Winnen** in Minneapolis, MN. Born on 14 Feb 1866 in Plymouth, Hennepin, Minnesota. Anna died in Minneapolis, MN, on 17 Aug 1935; she was 69. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

d/o Peter J. Winnen and Annie Lacher.

They had the following children:

- 68** i. **Clarence H.** (16 Oct 1890-22 Jul 1964)
- ii. **Jennie.** Born in 1892.
- iii. **Josephine.** Born in Mar 1893.
- iv. **Lillian.** Born in 1902.

William Dudley Armstrong 37 married Jennie Eliza Dickey Heidepriem 29 d/o Andrew Dickey and Annie Winnen, 11 Jun 1921 San Francisco.

**40. William Lydiard Dickey** (*Eliza Ann Dunbrack*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 26 Sep 1865 in Parkers Lake, MN. William Lydiard died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 8 Apr 1955; he was 89. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.

Will was well known around Wayzata. His daughter, Eliza Dickey Manning stated he was the town character. He dressed the part; the worse he looked, the better he liked it. As he walked the streets of town, he sang; often combining lyrics of different songs to the tune of one. He was gruff but soft hearted, inviting people by the dozens to his house. Will operated a coal and wood business. When the automobile arrived, he opened Wayzata's first service station. He later sold petroleum products. He built many of the tennis courts on Lake Minnetonka estates, hiring men in the spring who became known as "Dickey's Robbins." William Dickey was active in civic affairs, he was a three time mayor of the city, and for 30 years was a member of the school board. He was vice president of the Wayzata State Bank for several years and president for a brief period of time. He was a member of the Wayzata Masonic lodge. The Dickey house was the first to be wired for electricity and he had the first telephone. He and Nellie were married for 62 years. (Flo Dickey)

Will made a trip to Nova Scotia in the 1940's and visited with Miles Dickey Goff.

On 14 Dec 1892 when William Lydiard was 27, he married **Nellie Bickford**. Born on 28 Feb 1871. Nellie died on 16 Nov 1963; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza.** Born in 1897 in Wayzata, MN. Residence: 1900, 1910 census Wayzata.
- 69 ii. **Donald M.** (21 Jul 1904-21 Jun 1963)

**41. Harrison Gaslin Dickey** (*Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 16 Jun 1870 in Parkers Lake, Minnesota. Harrison Gaslin died in Minneapolis, MN, on 18 Jan 1960; he was 89. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Residence: Wayzata, Minnesota.

Harrison Gaslin Dickey was born at Parker's Lake, Minnesota. July 16, 1870 and grew up on a farm near Worthington and at Wayzata. Harrison, like his brothers, inherited his ancestors height, strength, handsome looks, compassion, integrity, and moral obligations to family, friends, and community.

As a young man of 15 years of age, his first job was with a construction crew building grain elevators. At 19 he became a grain sampler and office boy for the F.H. Peavey company in Minneapolis. Two years later he became a part-time bookkeeper and in 1893 assumed the job full time. Within three years (1894) he went onto the exchange trading floor as an assistant salesman. In the fall of 1909 he was named general manager of the company's terminal elevators and a member of the board of directors in 1911. He became a director of the Van Dusen Harrington Company, a division of the Peavey company in 1928. In 1933 he was elected president of the division and chairman of the board in 1946. Harrison G. Dickey was with the Peavey company for 69 years before he retired in 1959. Mr. Dickey's advice to the young men beginning their careers: "One should always work honestly giving all his attention to what he is doing. He should always try to be prepared for something better, for once qualified, there will always be need for him in a more responsible job."

Harrison G. Dickey was the 4th president of the Peavey Company. A silver tray given to him as outgoing President of the Minneapolis Grain Exchange inscribed "Presented to Harrison G. Dickey by his Associates in Business, 1933" and a hand wrought sterling silver pitcher that was inscribed and given to him upon his retirement were both stolen from our home in a burglary in 1985.

Harry Dickey was a member of the Heron Hunting Club, where he was a crack shot, the Minikahda club, Minneapolis club, Zuhrah Shrine, Masonic groups and the Knights Templar. He spent his boyhood helping his father around the farm and later in his fathers store, he would run errands. It was during his boyhood that he developed a love for the outdoors-for fishing and hunting. He remained an avid sportsman all his life.

H.G. Dickey married Gena "Jeanette" Olsen Jewett in Minneapolis on the 26 day of November 1898. Jeanette was from a pioneer Minnesota family and a school teacher prior to their marriage. They had three sons, Livingston, Harrison Gaslin II (Tom), and Charles Lonsdale and one daughter Corinne. In 1948 they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a party given by family and friends. A gold washed sterling silver tray was presented to them, inscribed with their initials and date of marriage.

Jeanette Olson Jewett was born December 8, 1872 in Windom, Minnesota and raised on the Prairie in southern Minnesota near the Ingells of "Little House on the Prairie." (See Norwegian Section). Grandma Dickey loved to play cards and would make a wager now and then. When she traveled across the country to visit Tom in the hospital, she would manage to take a train that would stop in Las Vegas. She then called Grandpa Dickey to tell him of the train's lay over in Vegas.

H.G. and Jeanette Dickey had a summer log cabin on Crooked Lake, in Crow Wing County, near Bay Lake, Minnesota. It was not an ordinary Minnesota log cabin. It was built by Louis Piper out of golden cedar logs from Oregon. Louis Piper lived in a tent on the property (60 acres) while he built the cabin. He furnished it with antiques and collectibles, including two cigar store wooden indians, black bear and polar bear rugs. Sailfish and Marlin hung on the walls along with Alaskan trophy heads. Navajo rugs on the floors, spinning wheels, and many other treasures. The cabin, boat house, crow's nest, servants quarters, barn, hen house, ice house, tool house, and several outhouses were completed in two years. Louis Piper rented the cabin to Harry Dickey for two years and he bought it in 1925, completely furnished. To protect his lake view from unsightly "shacks" he purchased 3/4 of a mile of shoreline across the lake (110 acres) which, for the rest of his life remained in its pristine state. The cabin had the last virgin stand of white pine in Minnesota. The white pine shared the woods with the stately Norway Pines. Jeanette Dickey always referred to the cabin as White Pine Camp. Every summer she had red geraniums blooming in the window boxes on the long porch overlooking the lake.

All the children and grandchildren spent their summers at the cabin, relaxing, fishing, playing golf, riding horseback, playing cards, charades, and swimming. There was also, toiling in the vegetable garden, feeding the ducks, canoeing, selling the chickens in Brainard, bingo, and movies.

Harrison G. Dickey was a generous, kind and loving man to his family and friends. He was active in the civic affairs of the community. Grampa Dickey died Jan. 18, 1960 at the age of 90 in Minneapolis and Gramma Dickey died eight years later in Wayzata, Minnesota.

1940 census Minneapolis, MN  
 Head Harrison Dickey 69 b. Minnesota  
 Wife Jeannette Dickey 64 b. Minnesota  
 Son Livingston A Dickey 39 b. Minnesota  
 Daughter-in-law Evelyn C Dickey 39 b. North Dakota  
 Granddaughter Evelyn A Dickey 13 b. Minnesota  
 Granddaughter Corrine Dickey 11 b. Minnesota

On 24 Nov 1898 when Harrison Gaslin was 28, he married **Jeanette (Gena) Olsen Jewett** in Minneapolis, MN. Born on 8 Dec 1872 in Windom, Minnesota. Jeanette (Gena) Olsen died in Wayzata, MN, on 30 Dec 1967; she was 95.

They had the following children:

- 70**      i.      **Corinne Harriet** (19 Sep 1899-3 Dec 1984)
- 71**      ii.     **Livingston Alexander** (8 Mar 1901-3 Jul 1950)
- iii.     **Harrison (Tom) Gaslin**. Born on 3 Oct 1903 in Minneapolis, MN. Harrison (Tom) Gaslin died on 7 May 1985; he was 81. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

Harrison Gaslin Dickey, Jr. (Tom) born October 3, 1904 in Minneapolis. Tom (and Livingston) graduated from Shattuck Military School at Fairbault, Minnesota in 1921. He spent two years at Williams College where he studied chemistry and then worked two years in Duluth as a chemist for the Peavey Company, before developing sinus and respiratory trouble. He moved to Phoenix, Arizona as a young man and then purchased a dude ranch in Wickenburg, Arizona with Bob White. The dry climate in Arizona seemed to help Tom's



sinus and asthma problems. Sometime around 1931, he married a woman named "Red." It was about three months later that Tom's mental symptoms developed. This marriage was annulled in 1932 in Phoenix. Tom became ill and was hospitalized for 17 years, first in California and then at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota. In 1949 he had what has been described as a grade 3 bilateral prefrontal lobotomy. Amazingly Tom recovered completely, but had no recollection of events during the 17 years. After being released from the hospital, he made a rapid adjustment. He became a very good golf player and spent most of his time traveling from tournament to tournament. At the time of his death in 1985, at age 81, he was carrying a 178 bowling average.

72      iv.      **Charles Lonsdale** (14 Jul 1908-26 Feb 1975)

#### **Family of Catherine Dunbrack (15) & William Logan**

**42. William Logan** (*Catherine Dunbrack*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 25 Jul 1853.

William married **Isabelle Dunbrack**, daughter of **Peter Dunbrack** (1823-25 Oct 1887) & **Charlotte Innes** (-13 Oct 1916). Born on 17 Jun 1871.

They had the following children:

i.      **Lidia Marie**. Born on 13 May 1893.

Unmarried (B. Jennings)

ii.      **Ralph**. Born on 28 Nov 1895.

Ralph married **Mary Collins** in Kentville, NS.

iii.      **Blanche** (Twin). Born on 22 Aug 1900.

Blanche married **J. Harold Bentley**.

iv.      **Bertha** (Twin). Born on 22 Aug 1900.

On 16 Jun 1920 when Bertha was 19, she married **George Reade Greenough**, son of **Joseph Greenough** & **Sarah Frances Clark**, in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 23 Aug 1896 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

v.      **Margaret**.

Margaret first married **Wilford Baker**.

Margaret second married **Ray Prouse**.

#### **Family of Alexanderina Dunbrack (16) & Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey**

**43. Guy Dickey** (*Alexanderina Dunbrack*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born in

1869. Guy died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 20 Sep 1940; he was 71. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Residence: 1910, 1940 US Census Orono, MN.

3 sons and 2 daus., all born Long Lake, MN (source: Jennie Reid, Flo Dickey).

On 7 Sep 1893 when Guy was 24, he married **Laurie E. Bailey** in Hennepin, MN. Born in 1870. Laurie E. died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 3 Feb 1940; she was 70. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

Daughter of Alvin Coe Bailey and Hattie Parrish.

They had the following children:

- 73      i.      **Norval MacInnes** (27 Jun 1894-17 Dec 1962)  
         ii.      **Vivibelle**. Born in 1896. Vivibelle died in Minneapolis, MN, on 27 Apr 1950; she was 54. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

On 25 Oct 1915 when Vivibelle was 19, she first married **Jacob Scherer** in Hennepin Co., MN. Born in 1888.

Vivibelle second married **Mike L. Watry**. Born in 1896 in Minnesota. Mike L. died in 1964; he was 68. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN. Residence: 1930 US Census Minneapolis, With Wife Viva.

- 74      iii.      **Donna Doris** (19 Nov 1898-25 Dec 1986)  
         iv.      **Daniel Phillips**. Born in 1906. Daniel Phillips died on 1 Jun 1959; he was 53. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

1940 census Long Lake, MN  
Head Dan Dickey M 33 b. Minnesota  
Wife Marguriet Dickey F 30      b. Minnesota  
Uncle Art Dickey M      73 b. Minnesota  
Laborer Sam Lundberg M 60 b. Sweden  
Boarder Tom Solberg M 40 b. Minnesota

On 12 Jan 1937 when Daniel Phillips was 31, he married **Margaret Platt** in Carver, Minn.

- v.      **Murray Eleazer**. Born in 1912. Murray Eleazer died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 13 May 1934; he was 22. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. He was never married.

**44. Elbert Dickey** (*Alexanderina Dunbrack*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 30 Mar 1871 in Long Lake, MN. Elbert died in Chisago, MN, on 15 Aug 1951; he was 80. Buried in Scandanavian Cemetery, Forest Lake, Washington, MN.

1910, 1920 and 1930 US census, Chisago, MN, Elbert, Inez and Arnold.

On 24 May 1904 when Elbert was 33, he married **Inez Anna Santini** in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Born on 25 Jul 1878 in Germany. Inez Anna died in Washington, MN, on 25 Mar 1972; she was 93. Residence: US (1887).

Mrs. Inez Anna Dickey, 93, died March 25 at the Birchwood Nursing Home. She was born in Sebnitz Saxony, Germany, 8n 1878 the daughter of Guiseppi and Augusta Santini. She arrived in Long Lake with her parents in 1896 and was married to Elbert J. Dickey, Mary 4, 1904. They moved to Wyoming in 1909 and then to Lake Comfort and later to Forest Lake where she joined Faith Lutheran Church in 1957. Interment was at the Scandinavian Cemetery. Mrs. Dickey is survived by her daughter-in-law; three grandchildren; and eight great grandchildren. Her husband preceded her in death in 1951 and son Arnold in 1969.

They had one child:

75 i. **Arnold Elbert** (4 May 1905-1 Oct 1969)

**45. Norman Dickey** (*Alexanderina Dunbrack*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 11 Dec 1873 in Medina, MN. Norman died in 1952; he was 78. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Williston, ND. Residence: Williston, ND.

1900 US census, Orono, Hennepin, MN Arthur Dickey Head 34, Nellie wife 32, Norman brother 27.

1910 US census Williston City, North Dakota

Norman Dickey 36 b. Minnesota, Ethel 20 b. MN wife, Norma 2 b. ND daughter, Erma 10 mos. b. ND daughter.

1920 US census Chelan, Washington

Norman Dickey 46 b. Minnesota, Ethel 32 b. MN wife, Norma 12 b. ND daughter, Erma 10 b. ND daughter.

1925 US census Williams, ND

Norman Dickey 52, Ethel A. 37, Norma B. Wollin 17, Erma B. 15, Ruth L. 9.

1930 US census Williston City, North Dakota

Norman Dickey 56 b. Minnesota, widowed, Norma Logan 23 b. ND daughter, Everett Logan 22 b. ND son-in-law, Erma B. Dickey 20 b. ND daughter, Norman R Logan 5 b. ND grandson.

1940 US census Williston City, North Dakota

Norman Dickey 66 b. Minnesota, widowed, Norma Logan 32 b. ND daughter, Everett Logan 32 b. ND son-in-law, Norman R Logan 15 b. ND grandson.

Norman married **Ethel Agnes Field**. Born on 16 Jul 1886 in LeSueur Co., MN. Ethel Agnes died in Williams Co., ND, on 8 Nov 1927; she was 41. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Williston, ND.

#### ACCIDENTAL SHOT FATAL TO MRS. N. DICKEY

Mrs Norman DICKEY of this city died Tuesday morning at a local hospital from injuries received about 3 o'clock that morning when a bullet accidentally discharged from a high-powered rifle shattered her right thigh, loss of blood and shock being contributing factors in her death three or four hours later.

Mrs. DICKEY was one of an automobile party of four, having gone to the river flats southwest of Trenton shortly after midnight. A coroner's jury has made repeated attempts to arrive at the facts concerning the exact cause and details of the accident, but the testimony of her companions has been so contradictory

that no verdict has been arrived at and the case is still pending. Alfred Hammel, A. T. Hurah and Henry Millerman, occupants of the car, and several others were questioned at the hearings. [SEP]It is said that car trouble developed and that one of the members of the party opened a door of the car to remedy the trouble and that as he did so the rifle slid out and was discharged. [SEP]Mrs. DICKEY'S companions improvised a tourniquet and took her to Trenton from which point they called Dr. J. P. Craven, who hurried to meet them, and took her to the hospital, where she died some two hours later. [SEP]The members of the jury who, with Coroner Thomas and State's Attorney Lake are investigating the case, and M. J. Borden, Alex Strom and D. J. Beakey. [SEP]CARELESS WITH RIFLE, SAYS CORONER'S JURY [SEP]The coroner's jury to investigate the death of Mrs. Norman DICKEY concluded its deliberations this week and filed its formal report to the effect "that the said Ethel DICKEY came to her death through the accidental discharge of a 30-30 Winchester rifle while riding in an automobile on the highway in the vicinity of Trenton, North Dakota. [SEP]It is the opinion of this jury," concludes the report, "that the occupants of the car were very careless in handling a loaded firearm." [SEP]The articles were published in the Williston, North Dakota Newspaper in early to mid-November 1927.

(findagrave)

They had the following children:

- i. **Norma.** Born in 1908.
- ii. **Erma.** Born in 1910.

#### **Family of Miles MacInnes Cruickshank (19) & Anna G. Wilson**

**46. Walter Scott Cruickshank** (*Miles MacInnes<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 2 Mar 1885 in Cleveland, LeSueur, MN. Walter Scott died in Kerrville, Texas, on 20 Dec 1967; he was 82.

On 26 Aug 1913 when Walter Scott was 28, he married **Elizabeth Edna Gray** in Hennepin Co., MN. Born on 25 Aug 1884 in Minnesota. Elizabeth Edna died in Johnson Creek, Kerr, Texas, on 15 Jan 1944; she was 59.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth M.** Born on 4 Apr 1917 in Minnesota. Kenneth M. died in Houston, TX, on 22 Feb 2007; he was 89.
- ii. **Gordon.** Born in 1920 in Minnesota. Gordon died in Florence, Italy, on 19 Jun 1944; he was 24. Buried in Florence American Cemetery, Plot G, Row 5, Grave 22. Occupation: Sergeant in the U. S. Army, Service ID 38050944.

#### **Family of Elizabeth Ann Cruickshank (20) & James Murchy**

**47. Margaret Ellen Murchy** (*Elizabeth Ann Cruickshank<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 17 May 1861 in Murchyville, NS. Margaret Ellen died in Ship Harbour, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 May 1942; she was 80.

On 9 Oct 1884 when Margaret Ellen was 23, she married **Edward Addington Marks** in Boston, Mass.

Born on 1 Nov 1858 in Ship Harbour, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward Addington died in New Glasgow, NS, on 29 Sep 1945; he was 86.

They had the following children:

- 76      i.      **Carrie Ann** (13 Feb 1886-1989)  
         ii.     **Lawrin Greer**. Born on 19 Dec 1891 in Murchyville, NS. Lawrin Greer died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Mar 1964; he was 72.

On 3 Dec 1918 when Lawrin Greer was 26, he married **Greta Marion Webber** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Nov 1897 in Jeddore, NS.

### **Family of Robert Cruickshank (21) & Rebecca Taylor**

**48. Georgina Cruickshank** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 27 Apr 1875 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Georgina died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1951; she was 75.

On 9 Dec 1902 when Georgina was 27, she married **James McDonald**, son of **William McDonald** (Apr 1837-7 Dec 1920) & **Sarah Wardrope** (18 Jan 1841-Mar 1925), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 4 Jun 1867 in Fall River, NS. James died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1946; he was 78. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

3 sons and 3 daus.

They had one child:

- 77      i.      **Gladys Mae** (15 Nov 1903-1995)

**49. David John ("Jack") Cruickshank** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 17 Dec 1876 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. David John ("Jack") died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 12 Jul 1949; he was 72. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank.

John Cruickshank 32 bachelor Mabel Holman 25 spinster (NSHVS Marriages)

On 3 Jul 1913 when David John ("Jack") was 36, he married **Mabel Holman** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1888 in Cornwall, England.

d/o Frank and Mary

They had the following children:

- 78      i.      **Richard "Frank"** (8 Jun 1914-1976)  
         ii.     **Gordon John** (Died as Infant). Born on 28 Oct 1917 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gordon John died on 11 Nov 1917; he was <1.

### **Family of John Cruickshank (22) & Isabella Grant**

**50. Ida May Cruickshank** (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 29 Nov 1875. Ida May died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 28 Sep 1912; she was 36. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Daughter of John and Isabel, of New Antrim.

On 24 Dec 1895 when Ida May was 20, she married **Wilbert Arden McMullin**, son of **John McMullin** (2 Dec 1838-30 Dec 1916) & **Margaret Ellen Dillman** (6 Jul 1849-9 Jun 1912), in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 26 Jan 1872 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Wilbert Arden died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 28 Mar 1955; he was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Wyse Corner, 1896. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Wilbert McMullin lived on the Guysborough Road at Wyse Corner, not far from Dollar Lake.

1901 and 1911 census, Meaghers Grant, with Ralph and Viola (1911), beside his parents.

1921 census McMullen Wilbert 49 Barbara 33 Ralph 23 Annie 6 Josephine 4 Rita 2 Jean 7/12

They had the following children:

- 79**      i.      **Ralph Bain** (4 Jul 1896-1964)
- ii.      **Viola May** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Jul 1910 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Viola May died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 15 Sep 1917; she was 7. Buried in St Andrews, Elderbank.

Died of diptheria.

**51. James Edgar Cruickshank** (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1878 in Halifax, NS. James Edgar died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Jun 1943; he was 65. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax. Occupation: Tinsmith and metal worker.

On 2 Nov 1904 when James Edgar was 26, he married **Annie Melissa Purcell** in Halifax, NS. Born on 14 Apr 1878 in Halifax, NS. Annie Melissa died in Amherst, NS, on 8 Jul 1953; she was 75. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

They had the following children:

- i.      **William Laurie**. Born on 19 Aug 1906 in Halifax, NS. William Laurie died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Jan 1986; he was 79.

AMHERST- William Laurie Cruikshank, 79, of East Amherst died Thursday in the Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late J. Edward and Annie (Purcell) Cruikshank. He was first employed with Webster Smith, and later managed F.W. Woolworth and Co. stores in Halifax and Saint John, Moncton and Campbellton N.B. He moved to Amherst in 1945 as administrator for Wartime Housing, which later became Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation (CMHC). He later joined Highland View Hospital as business manager until he retired in 1960. He was a well-known craftsman throughout Nova Scotia, operating Annie-Laurie Handcraft for over 20 years, and Cumberland Woolskin Tanning. He was co-founder of the Cumberland Crafts

Association, and for many years was associated with Boy Scouts of Canada. He was a member of the Anglican Laymen's Association and Christ Church Vestry. He is survived by his wife, the former Annie Swales; two daughters, Jean (Mrs. A.T. Williams), Amherst; Linda (Mrs. R.W. Fowler), Halifax; a son, Peter, Scotsburn; 12 grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, J. Edgar.

William Laurie married **Annie Geraldine Swales**. Born on 7 May 1903. Annie Geraldine died on 22 Nov 1997; she was 94. Buried in Christ Church, Amherst.

94, died November 22, 1997, in Armview Estates Nursing Home, Halifax. Born in Halifax, she was the daughter of the late Thomas Harvey and Melinda (Kaiser) Swales. She was known to everyone as Mrs. W.L. Cruikshank. She resided in Amherst for 44 years before moving back to Halifax eight years ago. Before her marriage, she was chief telephone operator at Simpson's in Halifax. She was a member of Christ Church Guild in Amherst and a member of Lord Amherst Chapter of the IODE for more than 40 years. Active in handcraft circles in Cumberland County, she taught weaving classes at the School for the Deaf in Amherst. For many years, she and her husband Laurie operated Annie-Laurie Handcrafts from their home in Amherst. She eventually returned to Halifax where she joined St. Philip's Anglican Church. Surviving are children, Jean (Mrs. A.T. Williams), Amherst; Linda (Mrs. R.W. Fowler), Halifax; Peter, Scotsburn; sister, Alice Moore, Halifax; 12 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, William Laurie; brothers, Reginald (Dartmouth), Harold (Detroit, Mich.), William (Kitchener, Ont.), Bruce in infancy.

80      ii.      **John Edgar** (1 Oct 1917-)

**52. Bertram Claude Cruikshank** (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 14 Apr 1880 in Halifax, NS. Bertram Claude died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Jul 1958; he was 78. Occupation: President, Nova Scotia Undertaking Company, 60 years.

Cruikshank's Halifax Funeral Home has been providing funeral and memorial services, as well as cremations in the Halifax community since 1902. We first operated in a location on Maynard Street. Then the funeral home moved to Robie Street. We are now located at 2666 Windsor St. A long-standing pillar of the community, Cruikshank's was among the funeral homes that served families who lost loved ones in the 1912 sinking of the Titanic and the 1917 Halifax Explosion.

On 7 Oct 1903 when Bertram Claude was 23, he married **Hattie May Geizer** in Halifax, NS. Born on 16 Nov 1879 in Halifax, NS. Hattie May died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Jan 1934; she was 54. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

81      i.      **Gordon Claude** (24 Nov 1908-10 Oct 1981)  
          ii.      **Kenneth Young**. Born on 9 Dec 1912 in Halifax, NS. Kenneth Young died in Halifax, NS, on 31 Dec 2003; he was 91. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

Son John James b. 1946. John James (JJ) Cruikshank, Jan. 23, 1946 - May 24, 2024. There aren't too many people who can say that during their hockey career

while playing for the Montreal Jr. Canadiens that Gordie Howe looked at all 5'8" of them (on skates) and uttered, "You must be fast." It's with tremendous sadness that we announce the passing of John (JJ) Cruikshank on May 24, 2024 in Campbell River, BC to a massive stroke. A Halifax native, John grew up being super silent while services were underway beneath the family apartment overtop Cruikshank's Funeral Home on Maynard Street. He wasn't particularly quiet after that, as he had many stories to tell. John attended Dalhousie University and UNB for his BA in Physical Education, and Springfield College in Massachusetts for his Masters of Education. He finished his career as a teacher of Phys.Ed. at J.L. Ilsley and B.C. Silver Jr. High Schools as a beloved educator. John was often seen painting lines at the South End Tennis Club, signing hockey autographs, or instigating shenanigans at the Storey Lake golf course on Vancouver Island. That may seem like a privileged life (which it was), but he shunned it. He would cut the Lacoste alligators out of his collared shirts and was proud to sport a hole instead. As a teacher, he was prone to secretly paying for dentist visits for students whose parents couldn't afford them or gifting his cherished possessions to friends in need. Friends remember him as "handsome JJ in his white tennis shorts with the sun behind his hair." He ran marathons, loved his cats, scared bears off the BC hiking trails and skied steep mogul runs almost as well as his daughter. Later in life he'd intentionally hit golf balls into the trees to curb his competitive spirit. He had his demons as we all do, and while his took more of a toll than most, his generous heart always shone through. He is survived by his daughter, Jill Amery (Toronto and Mahone Bay), son-in law Derek, sister Marlene Harding (Toronto) and brother Bruce (Halifax) as well as nephews Chris (Danette Pottle) and Brian Cruikshank (Alisha Wedrick); Jeffrey Harding (Janet) and niece Terri Harding. His grandsons Ford and Hudson Amery will miss the big red backpack they used to ride in. Also, his extreme generosity, especially with regards to their health – the blue-blocking glasses and Grampy JJ's 'olio' smoothies with hidden oatmeal for energy. Whenever you see a Blue Jay, wade into a water hazard and wish to continue a round of golf covered in mud, throw every ingredient in the kitchen into a bread maker, or encourage a killer one-handed backhand in tennis, please smile fondly. There will be no public service, but all are welcome to pay tribute at the tombstone in the Cruikshank plot at Camp Hill Cemetery where John had, with extreme efficiency, already carved out his name and birth year (which slightly horrified his daughter).

On 28 Jul 1939 when Kenneth Young was 26, he married **Helen Lillian Reeves** in Halifax, NS. Born on 2 Feb 1915 in Halifax, NS. Helen Lillian died in Halifax, NS, on 5 Jul 2004; she was 89. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

### **Family of Arthur John Cruickshank (24) & Charlotte Rhind**

**53. Howard Sinclair Cruickshank** (*Arthur John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 May 1886 in Musquodoboit, NS. Howard Sinclair died in Truro, NS, on 3 Jun 1966; he was 80. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.



On 12 Jun 1912 when Howard Sinclair was 26, he married **Clarinda Currie** in Truro, NS. Born in 1885 in Truro. Clarinda died in 1980; she was 95.

d/o John and Elizabeth Currie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Currie**. Born on 23 Jun 1913 in Truro, NS. Arthur Currie died in 1990; he was 76. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.
- ii. **Dorothy Theresa**. Born on 17 Aug 1920 in Truro, NS.

On 24 Feb 1943 when Dorothy Theresa was 22, she married **Alistair Cameron Walker** in Truro, NS. Born in 1916 in Sackville, NB.

**54. Edith Janet Cruickshank** (*Arthur John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 6 Nov 1904 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edith Janet died in Truro, NS, on 19 Aug 1969; she was 64. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 5 Dec 1922 when Edith Janet was 18, she married **Percy McLeod Taylor**, son of **Cleveland Correstine Taylor** (3 Mar 1874-6 Mar 1953) & **Susan Ann McLeod** (30 Dec 1876-2 Jan 1955), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 1 Sep 1898 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Percy McLeod died in Truro, NS, on 29 Aug 1968; he was 69.

Family of 8 (familysearch)

Ira and Joe Taylor both worked at Brookfield Creamery for many years.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ira**. Born on 31 Jan 1925. Ira died on 30 Jul 1989; he was 64.
- ii. **Joe**. Born in 1931. Joe died in Truro, NS, on 4 Mar 2019; he was 88.

Joseph Kenneth "Joe" Taylor – 88, Truro, passed away peacefully, surrounded by his loving family, on Monday, March 4, 2019 in Vimy Court, Bible Hill. Born in Salmon River, Colchester County, he was a son of the late Percy and Edith (Cruikshank) Taylor. Joe worked as a salesman for 44 years with Brookfield Foods/Scotsburn and continued his sales career selling Matol across the province meeting many people along the way. Joe loved people and getting to know them better, always taking time to have a lengthy chat. He loved spending time with family and friends at the cottage in Marshville, Pictou County. A retired Pipe Major, Joe played at many weddings and in parades over the years. Joe is survived by his son, Chris (Sandra) Taylor, Salmon River; son-in-law, Bill Clark, Georgetown, ON; step children, Winston (Joanne) Williams, Marshville; Shirley Williams (Arthur Dupuis), Salmon River; Judy Johnson (Ron Charles), Bible Hill; sisters, Gwen Johnston, Truro; Olga Cummings, Truro; grandchildren, Taylor, Sarah, Evan, Tanya, Colleen, Kathy, Stanley, Sandra, Lisa, Matt; several great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his wife, Irene Taylor; daughter, April Clark; sisters, Shirley Doucette, Ruth Smith; brothers, Ira Taylor, Lee Taylor.

### Family of John 2nd Dunbrack (26) & Janet Kaulback

**55. Robert James Dunbrack** (*John 2nd<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 9 Jul 1855 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Robert James died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 10 May 1913; he was 57.

Robert James married **Charlotte ("Lottie") Broom**. Born on 12 Jan 1858. Charlotte ("Lottie") died in 1930; she was 71. Residence: Meaghers Grant (1901 census).

They had the following children:

- 82**      i.      **Nellie** (13 Aug 1895-11 Feb 1994)
- 83**      ii.      **Fulton Wellesley** (25 Jan 1901-1998)

**56. Walter Dunbrack** (*John 2nd<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Walter died in Quebec on 1 Aug 1887.

Walter married **Charlotte Vroom**. Born in 1876. Charlotte died in Aug 1930; she was 54.

They had one child:

- i.      **Russell Archibald.**

Russell Archibald married **Emma Jean Archibald**, daughter of **Sidney Archibald** (1 Feb 1865-1941) & **Emma A. Holman** (22 Aug 1870-1901). Born on 12 Jun 1901.

### Family of Henry Cruickshank (30) & Jane Rhind

**57. Henry "Foster" Cruickshank** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 Sep 1887 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Henry "Foster" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1958; he was 71.

s/o Henry and Jane Rhind (Note: Dec. 28, 1884, Henry Cruickshank (Sep 25 1845-Mar 15 1923) 39 Little River, s/o Peter and Jane (Bruce), md. Jane Rhind 24 Little River, d/o Alex. and Sarah)

On 22 Jul 1914 when Henry "Foster" was 26, he married **Lily Alexandrina Dickey**, daughter of **Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey** (2 Oct 1853-28 Nov 1936) & **Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar** (12 Jun 1861-10 Jan 1949), in Meagher's Grant, NS. Born on 2 Jan 1888 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Lily Alexandrina died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S., on 15 Jul 1946; she was 58.

5 sons, 1 daughter (SH Taylor).

1921 census Elderbank, Foster Cruikshank 33, Lillie 33, Parker A 6, Harold 5, Gordon 4, Murray 2

Jean Parker, Elderbank (1958), daughter.

From EMG, youngest son was Charles, attended Col. Col Academy at the same time.

St. Andrews United Church Cemetery, Elderbank

**CRUICKSHANK**, H. Foster b. 1887 d.1958 <sup>[1]</sup><sub>SEP</sub> **CRUICKSHANK**, Lilly A. b. 1888 d. 1946  
**CRUICKSHANK**, Harold Eugene b.1916 d. 1953

They had the following children:

- i. **Parker Austin**. Born on 17 Apr 1915 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Parker Austin died in Halifax NS, on 1 Feb 1998; he was 82.

Melda Belle Heisler. Born on 19 Nov 1916 in Tancook Island, Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia. Melda Belle died on 17 Apr 1973; she was 56.

On 7 Nov 1942 Melda Belle married Parker Austin Cruickshank, son of Foster Cruikshank. Born on 17 Apr 1915 in Elderbank, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.

43 CORONATION AVE HALIFAX NS B3N 2M5 902-445-3232

They had the following children:

- i. Cyril Parker (1944-)
- ii. Carol Marilyn (1945-)
- iii. Paul Gillett (1945-)
- iv. Jacqueline Marie (1947-)
- v. Terry Lee (1959-1959)

CRUIKSHANK, A. Parker - The passing of Parker Cruikshank of Halifax occurred February 1, 1998, in the QEII Health Sciences Centre, New Infirmary Site. Born in Elderbank, Halifax Co., April 17, 1915, he was the oldest son of the late Foster and Lily (Dickie) Cruikshank, and husband of the late Melda (Heisler) Cruikshank. He is survived by sons, Cyril and wife Isabel, Liverpool, Queens Co.; Paul, Dartmouth; daughters, Carol Cruikshank, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Jacqueline Cook and husband Greg, Fredericton, N.B.; brother, Gordon, Hamilton, Ont.; sister, Jean Eaton, Dartmouth; also a very special friend, Florence Herman, Halifax; eight grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; a great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents and wife, he was predeceased by infant son, Terry; brothers, Harold, Charlie and Murray. He was an active member of the United Church of Canada, having served on many boards and committees. He worked as a carpenter for most of his life and was a member of the Carpenters Union for 58 years, where he served for many years on the executive and on several committees. The remains are resting at Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax, with visitation from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, February 3. Funeral service will be held at Fairview United Church on Wednesday, February 4, at 2 p.m., Rev. Kevin Little officiating. Burial to follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

On 7 Nov 1942 when Parker Austin was 27, he married **Melda Belle Heisler** in Halifax, NS. Born on 19 Nov 1916 in Tancook Island. Melda Belle died on 17 Apr 1973; she was 56.

- ii. **Harold Eugene**. Born on 25 Mar 1916 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harold

Eugene died in 1953; he was 36. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

On 24 Jun 1944 when Harold Eugene was 28, he married **Clara Maude Redden**, daughter of **Henry Redden** (17 Mar 1874-) & **Frances Annie Higgins** (6 Oct 1890-1955), in Truro, NS. Born in 1924 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

d/o Henry Redden and Frances Higgins

iii. **Gordon Dickie**. Born on 19 Jul 1917 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 16 Jun 1947 when Gordon Dickie was 29, he married **Elsie Aileen Mason** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1923 in Halifax, NS.

iv. **Murray Franklin**. Born on 1 Jun 1919 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 21 Sep 1944 when Murray Franklin was 25, he married **Frances Muise Sinclair** in Truro, NS. Born in 1925 in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS.

d/o John William Sinclair, b. North River, and Margaret Whidden (named on marriage record as Margaret Blanche McCabe, 17 d/o Campbell Whidden and Blanche Inglehutt, 6 Jul 1921) (NSHVS)

v. **Bessie “Jean”**. Born on 25 Mar 1924 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Bessie “Jean” died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Jun 2018; she was 94.

Eaton, B. Jean (Cruickshank) - age 94 of Dartmouth. Passed away on June 21, 2018 in The Magnolia Residence in Enfield. Born in Elderbank on March 25, 1924, daughter of late Foster and Lillie Cruickshank. Predeceased by 1st husband, William Parker, 2nd husband, Donald J. Eaton, and son, Wayne Parker. Survived by children, Beverley Fraser, Helen (David Wiesner), Lorraine Parker, Bruce Parker (Nicole) and daughter-in-law Kitty Parker. She will be missed by many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Jean graduated with a nursing degree from Nova Scotia Hospital School of Nursing in 1954.

On 11 Apr 1942 when Bessie “Jean” was 18, she married **William Allen Parker** in Truro, NS. Born in 1921 in Halifax, NS. Residence: Musquodoboit Harbour.

Beverley Fraser (née Parker) peacefully passed away comforted by the love of her daughter, on Tuesday, February 20, 2024 in her 82nd year. Born in Halifax (Elderbank), NS on September 5, 1942. Daughter of the late B. Jean Eaton (née Cruickshank) and the late William Allen “Bill” Parker. Beloved partner of the late Gerrit “Gerry” Koops of Port Stanley. Predeceased by her son, Michael Kevin Lawson of Bonfield, from her first marriage to Gordon “Gordie” Lawson, and brother Wayne Parker (Kitty). Loved mother of Kimberley “Kimmie” O’Keeffe (Tim) of Whitby. Beverley is survived by her second husband Kenneth Fraser, father of Kimmie and Heather Brine (Steve) of St. Marys. Cherished sister of Helen Wiesner (David), Lorraine Parker and brother Bruce Parker (Nicole). Beverley will be truly missed by nieces, nephews, extended family, and many close friends. Beverley will be remembered for her love of being surrounded by positive people who made her laugh. She was happiest when she was entertaining, listening to music and dancing the night away. She formed many

friendships during her days at Portside Marina. Her love of fashion, beauty and design was a constant throughout her life. Beverley took great pride in her classy sense of style and would never pass up the opportunity to compliment others on theirs.

vi. **Charles.**

## Sixth Generation

---

### Family of Samuel Dickey (37) & Amanda Emiline (Emma) Smith

**58. Mattie Ellen Dickey** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in Jul 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Mattie Ellen died in Sheridan, Wyoming, on 4 Nov 1983; she was 96. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

Excerpt from a story written by Maurine Badgett as published in the Sheridan County Heritage Book published in 1983 with permission from the Sheridan County Extension Homemakers Council.  
(findagrave)

My grandmother, Mattie Ellen Blaney, declares she was born on the side of a hill. Her mother was carrying her at the time that her family was moving from Missouri to Wyoming. Mattie Ellen was the first child born. She had three brothers, Miles (Mike), Roy and Lee. Her sisters are Clora, Mabel and Edla, a half sister. Mattie's mother's name was Amanda Emiline Smith, and she married Samuel Dickey, the son of Charles Dickey, who owned a book store in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Roy Dickey was killed in a tractor accident. Lee Dickey died in a cave-in coal mining accident, and Miles recently (as of 1983 writing) passed away in Canada. He was from Chiliwack, British Columbia. Mattie's sisters are still living (as of 1983 writing). Cora (sic) lives in Bellingham, Washington and Mabel lives in Donalda, Alberta, Canada. Edla Vanmeter Ingalls lives in Buffalo, Wyoming. My grandfather, Oliver Daniel Blaney, had two brothers, Frank and Lovelace. His sister's names were Maude and Edith. Maude married a man by the name of Van Tinkes. They had one daughter, Hazel Young. Edith lived in Minnesota.

Mattie Ellen Dickey married Oliver Daniel Blaney on October 23, 1905 at the Occidental Hotel by the Justice of the Peace. They had seven children: Edith Cora Blaney, born October 24, 1906; Gordon Albert Blaney, born November 30, 1911; the twins Samuel Dickey Blaney and Daniel McClaren Blaney, born August 6, 1917; Clora Belle Blaney, born March 28, 1919; Frank James Blaney, born April 26, 1921; and Ralph Peabody Blaney, born August 28, 1923.

Edith married Mark Badgett and had 8 children.

Gordon married Crystol Brummet and had 2 children.

Daniel married Isabelle Kusel and had 1 son.

Samuel married Isabelle McNab and had 2 daughters.

Clora married Walter Garland and had 4 sons.

Frank married Elizabeth Teresa Regan and had 1 son.  
Ralph married Ruth Schreibeis and had 2 children.

On 23 Oct 1905 when Mattie Ellen was 18, she married **Oliver Daniel Blaney** in Sheridan, Wyoming.  
Born on 15 May 1877 in Ontario. Oliver Daniel died in Sheridan, Wyoming, on 12 Dec 1939; he was 62.  
Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edith Cora** (24 Oct 1906-13 Aug 1990)
- ii. **Gordon Albert** (30 Nov 1911-11 May 1979)
- iii. **Samuel Dickey** (Twin) (6 Aug 1917-)
- iv. **Daniel McClaren** (Twin) (6 Aug 1917-29 Aug 1990)
- v. **Clora Belle** (28 Mar 1919-21 Dec 2000)
- vi. **Frank James** (26 Apr 1921-)
- vii. **Ralph Peabody** (28 Aug 1923-1980)

**59. Harrison "Roy" Dickey** (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliza Ann Dunbrack*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born in May 1890 in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Canada census 1916 Red Deer (Donalda), AB  
Roy Dickey 26 b. United States, Maude Dickey, wife, 30, b. US, James Stewart Dickey, 1y, b. Alberta,  
Miles Leroy Dickey, 3m, b. Alberta

US census 1930 North Mankato, Nicollet, MN  
Head Roy H Dickey 38 b. Wyoming  
Wife Esther H Dickey 32 b. Minnesota  
Son Stewart G Dickey 15 b. Canada English  
Son Miles L Dickey 13 b. Canada English  
Stepson Earl C. Johnson 9 b. Minnesota  
Stepson Irving E. Johnson 7 b. Minnesota  
Dau Donna M Dickey 0 b. Minnesota

US census 1940 Minot City, North Dakota  
Head Roy Dickey 47 b. Wyoming  
Wife Esther Dickey 43 b. Minnesota  
Son Miles Dickey 23 b. Canada  
Son Earl Dickey 19 b. Minnesota  
Son Irving Dickey 17 b. Minnesota  
Daughter Donna Mae Dickey 10 b. Minnesota

Harrison "Roy" first married **Maud Eleanor Brown**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stewart Gomer** (8 Mar 1915-26 Aug 1992)
- ii. **Miles Leroy** (1916-)

Harrison "Roy" second married **Esther Johnson**. Born in 1898 in Minnesota.

They had one child:

- i. **Donna Mae (1930-)**

**60. Miles MacInnes Dickey** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 22 Mar 1892 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Miles MacInnes died in Chilliwack, BC, on 28 Apr 1977; he was 85.

Community Portrait: MILES M. DICKEY. Chilliwack's recent blizzard held no worries for Miles M. Dickey. He has braved storms back in Alberta so intense that only his horse's unerring sense got him home safely. "I remember once during a terrific snow storm not knowing where I was until the horse stopped with his breast pressing against the gate at home," Mr. Dickey recalled. "Any horse with any sense (I didn't keep them otherwise) will take you home in the worst blizzard in the world if you give him free rein." Mr. Dickey recalled one winter in the '30's when the thermometer never got above 35 degrees below zero for 30 days. The low was 05 below but most times the temperature hovered around 40 to 50 below. Miles M. Dickey was born in Sheridan, Wyo., 70 years ago, come March 22. His middle name, McInnis, was bestowed on him by his Scots parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Dickey, for no particular reason except that they were Scotsmen. In 1903, when he was 11 years old, the family moved to Lacombe, Alta., half way between Calgary and Edmonton and 100 miles from a railway. When this was finally built the family moved to Donalda which was near the railway and where, for the first time, they were near a school. By this time Miles Dickey was 18 years old and much too old, in a teenager's way of thinking, to at last enroll in a school. If he had, he might not now be handicapped by a leg he broke when he 19. His horse shied and threw him against the corner post of the railway fence. In all his experiences in rodeos, he had never been hurt seriously . . . nor when he broke horses for everyone from his own district to as far away as Brandon, Man. Mr. Dickey was a rancher in Alberta until it was impossible to find reliable help. Coupled with the severe winters they were experiencing, he finally decided to part company with the ranch and move to Chilliwack. "Ranching on the prairies now is immensely different in handling cattle," Mr. Dickey remarked. "Then they roamed the range, now they are pastured." On October 1, 1921, he married Evelyn Blackmore, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Blackmore. From Truro, N.S., the family lived for a few years in Donalda but returned to Nova Scotia. Mr. and Mrs. Dickey have two sons. Verne has three sons and one daughter. Miles B. has three sons. "When Miles was a young boy we could never get him to say 'Miles.' He would always say 'no, me Bee' and he is now better known as 'Bee' then Miles. When I lived in Alberta I was called Mike for some reason or other," chuckled Mr. Dickey. The Dickey family lived on Brinks road, Fairfield Island, for a number of years. About 15 years ago Mr. Dickey sold the cattle and rented the farm, maintaining just the house. In 1952 Mr. and Mrs. Dickey moved to 102 Charles street. After living on his ranch without electricity it was a wonderful luxury to Mr. Dickey to have it available when he moved to Chilliwack. Although he had never received any formal schooling he had brains enough to realize the wonderful advantages of the utility and its future. He started to study electricity at home at night. He now owns a large building at the corner of Victoria and Fletcher with two stores facing Victoria. A self-educated and self-made business man, Mr. Dickey has provided a livelihood for his sons who work with him and to make it a family affair, Mrs. Dickey Sr., works in the office. "We really face Fletcher street but as a business we want our mail delivered twice a day so instead of a Fletcher street address we maintain a victoria avenue one. Our customers and friends find us. I guess it doesn't make too much difference," chuckled Mr. Dickey. Mr. Dickey was recently installed president of the Fraser Valley Shrine club at a ceremony in the Empress hotel. Although he was never worshipful master of his Masonic lodge, he progressed through various positions of his lodge in Donalda until he was in line for that high position. He declined this honor because, honest as he is, he wasn't sure he could always get in to the meetings

during the winter months and so felt he would not be fulfilling his obligations. He is now a member of Mount Zion Lodge No. 120, A.F. & A.M., Chilliwack. Mr. Dickey is very modest about being elected president of the local Shrine club and yet there is no one more deserving. He has worked project repairing broken toys and dolls to be sold to children out of his own pocket. Now crippled children of any religion, color or creed can be admitted as patients after an application has been sent by a Shriner to head office for approval. "The only children barred are the children of wealthy parents. And that doesn't mean you have to be destitute either. If you just can't afford to pay for medical attention, you are eligible," Mr. Dickey commented. There have been 23 children from this district who have received assistance through the Fraser Valley Shrine club since the club was formed in 1951. More than 250 children from all over B.C. received assistance last year. The local Shriners work all during the year repairing toys in a room in Miles Dickey's warehouse. This room was built by him to save his "bad" leg while he did small electrical repair work. For many years, when the club was small, Mr. Dickey paid for the repair expenses out of his own pocket. (Chilliwack Progress, Feb. 2, 1962).

In 1921 when Miles MacInnes was 28, he married **Evelyn Blackmore**, daughter of **William D. Blackmore** (24 Jun 1860-1944) & **Alice Evangeline McNutt** (12 Oct 1870-9 Dec 1952). Born on 29 Apr 1896 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: School Teacher, Donalda, AB.

They had the following children:

- i. **Verne Barrett** (5 Sep 1922-5 Dec 1984)
- ii. **Miles B.**

**61. Clara B. Dickey** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 29 Mar 1898 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Clara B. died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 15 Aug 1986; she was 88. Buried in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

On 5 Jul 1917 when Clara B. was 19, she first married **Jesse Albert Surena** in Hardin, Big Horn, Montana. Born in 1894 in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Clara B. second married **Conrad O. Loney**. Born in 1897. Conrad O. died on 16 Jul 1987; he was 90.

1930 US Census Ferndale, Washington Loney Conrad O. 32 (b. North Dakota) Clara B. 32 (b. Wyoming) Marvin O. 3 Jarvin A. 0.

They had the following children:

- i. **Clair L.** (Died as Infant) (16 Dec 1923-30 Dec 1923)
- ii. **Marvin Oliver** (Died as Child) (7 Sep 1926-23 Jul 1939)
- iii. **Jarvin Alfred** (3 Jun 1929-8 Mar 2013)
- iv. **Ted**

**62. Mabel Dickey** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 21 Mar 1904. Mabel died on 20 Mar 1999; she was 94. Buried in Spruce Coulee Cemetery, Donalda, AB.

On 9 Dec 1927 when Mabel was 23, she married **Otto Paulson**. Born on 23 Sep 1900. Otto died on 14 Mar 1999; he was 98. Buried in Spruce Coulee Cemetery, Donalda, AB.



They had one child:

- i. **Mary Alleen** (13 Jul 1932-22 Oct 2010)

**Family of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (38) & Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver**

**63. Samuel Curtis Dickey** (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliza Ann Dunbrack*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 18 Sep 1887 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Samuel Curtis died in Douglas, Wyoming, on 21 May 1984; he was 96. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

1930 and 1940 US census Gillette, Wyoming  
Head Samuel C Dickey 42, 52 b. South Dakota  
Wife Bertha B Dickey 34, 44 b. South Dakota  
Son Samuel C Dickey 11, 21 b. South Dakota  
Daughter Doris M Dickey 10, 20 b. South Dakota  
Daughter Lois M Dickey 6, 16 b. Wyoming  
Son Donald H Dickey -, 8 b. South Dakota  
Mother-in-law Margaret Halvorson 72, 82 b. Norway

Funeral services for Samuel C. Dickey, Sr., age 96, will be held Thursday, May 24, 1984 at 11:00 a.m. at the Congregational United Church of Christ in Douglas with Rev. Robert Nuhn officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in Gillette Thursday, May 24, 1984 at 3:30 p.m. with Masonic Lodge No. 28 A.F. & A.M. of Gillette, Wy. conducting graveside services. Mr. Dickey died Monday, May 21, 1984 at his home in Douglas following a short illness. Sam, the son of Eleazer and Nettie Weaver Dickey, was born September 18, 1887 at Deadwood, S.D. He was reared and educated in Spearfish, S.D. graduating from Spearfish Normal School. He attended and graduated from the School of Mines in Rapid City, S.D. in 1912. He worked as a mining engineer in the Spearfish area until 1923. He was married to Bertha B. Halvorsen January 2, 1918 at Lead, S.D. In 1923 they moved to Gillette where he owned and operated the Campbell County Supply, a grocery store, until 1949, at which time he retired. In 1952 they moved to Douglas, and remained a resident until the time of his death. He was a member of the Congregational United Church of Christ in Douglas; Masonic Lodge No. 28 A.F. & A.M. since 1912 in Gillette; Shriner's Naja Temple in Deadwood, S.D.; Moose Lodge No. 62 in Douglas; 50 year member of Eastern Star and a charter member of Lions Club both of Gillette. He held a lifetime teaching certificate in South Dakota. He is survived by his wife, Bertha, of Douglas; two sons, Samuel C. Dickey, Jr. of Redlands, Ca. and Donald H. Dickey of Gillette, Wy.; two daughters, Doris Marie Weaver of Tujunga, Ca. and Lois M. Hutt of Broken Bow, Neb.; one brother, Hubert F. Dickey of Basin, Wy.; one sister, Ana Harden of Oakland, Ca.; 14 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; and four great great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; one daughter, Ena Yvonne Dickey; two brothers, Walter and Albert Dickey; one sister, Elizabeth Failing. Serving as pallbearers; Curt Helzer, Kerry Helzer, Robert Dickey, Doug Rigsby, John Bookless and Lee Harden.

On 2 Jan 1918 when Samuel Curtis was 30, he married **Bertha Beatrice Halvorson** in Lead, South Dakota. Born on 2 Dec 1895 in South Dakota. Bertha Beatrice died on 4 Sep 1989; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Curtis** (26 Sep 1918-27 Feb 2011)
- ii. **Doris Marie** (1920-11 Dec 1998)

- iii. **Lois Margaret** (22 Feb 1924-22 Oct 2009)
- iv. **Ena Yvonne** (Died as Child) (2 Aug 1925-2 Dec 1926)
- v. **Donald Henry** (20 Nov 1931-4 Apr 2019)

**64. Hubert Fayette Dickey** (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1889 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Hubert Fayette died in Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyoming, on 6 Nov 1986; he was 97. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

1930 US census Lawrence, South Dakota. Head Hubert Dickey 40 b. South Dakota, Wife Estelle W Dickey 39 b. Iowa, Son Willard Dickey 11 b. South Dakota, Daughter Berta F Dickey 9 b. South Dakota

1940 US census Gilette, Wyoming. Hubert Dickey 50 b. South Dakota, Wife Estelle W Dickey 50 b. Iowa, Son Willard Dickey 21 b. South Dakota.

Hubert Fayette first married **Estella Mae Willard**. Born in 1889 in Baldwin, Jackson Co., Iowa. Estella Mae died in Sheridan, Wyoming, on 28 Mar 1962; she was 73. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

Parents: Ira E Willard (1848-1934) and Della Lucreta Tozer Willard (1850-1941)  
In a family story by her husband he says that Estella became ill on their return trip to Jamaica and died in Chicago.

They had the following children:

- i. **Willard** (13 May 1918-2 Sep 2001)
- ii. **Alberta Faye** (26 Oct 1920-5 Mar 2007)

Hubert Fayette second married **Winnifred Evans Stewart**.

**65. Anna Rosella Dickey** (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 6 Jul 1892 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Anna Rosella died on 4 Apr 1986; she was 93. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

On 11 Jun 1916 when Anna Rosella was 23, she married **Hobart Bilderbach Harden** in Chicago, IL. Born on 27 Jun 1896. Hobart Bilderbach died in Park Ridge, Illinois, on 17 Sep 1960; he was 64. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

1940 US census La Grange Park, Cook, Illinois. Harden Hobart 47 b. Ohio, Ana wife 47 b. South Dakota, Althea dau. 23 b. South Dakota, Lee son 21 b. Minn, Dorothy dau 19 b. Illinois, Hobart son 17 b. Illinois

They had the following children:

- i. **Althea** (5 Jul 1917-19 Jan 1958)
- ii. **Curtis Lee** (22 May 1919-23 Dec 2002)
- iii. **Dorothy Virginia** (12 Apr 1921-)
- iv. **Hobart Bilderbach Jr.** (7 Nov 1922-16 Dec 2018)

**66. Albert Weaver Dickey** (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>,*

*James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 27 Jun 1894 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Albert Weaver died on 20 Jan 1924; he was 29. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

Albert Weaver married **Irene Margaret Sutherland**. Born on 26 Jul 1899. Irene Margaret died in 1975; she was 75. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

They had one child:

- i. **Alberta Gay** (24 Sep 1924-21 Aug 1996)

**67. Walter Earl Dickey** (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 30 May 1896 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Walter Earl died in Spearfish, South Dakota, on 29 Apr 1982; he was 85. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

1930 and 1940 US census Spearfish South Dakota  
Head Walter E Dickey 33, 43 b. South Dakota  
Wife Margaret E Dickey 33, 43 b. South Dakota  
Daughter Eloise Dickey 9, 19 b. South Dakota  
Daughter Marjorie Dickey 6, 16 b. South Dakota  
Son Clarence Dickey 5, 15 b. South Dakota  
Daughter Alice June Dickey 4, 14 b. South Dakota

In 1919 when Walter Earl was 22, he married **Margaret "Ellen" Cooper**. Born on 2 Jun 1896 in South Dakota. Margaret "Ellen" died on 25 Jan 1995; she was 98.

They had the following children:

- i. **El' Louise** (20 Jul 1920-17 May 1984)
- ii. **Marjorie Lucille** (16 Nov 1923-4 Jul 2008)
- iii. **Clarence** (1925-15 Jul 2014)
- iv. **Alice "June"** (25 Jan 1926-8 Mar 2012)

#### **Family of Andrew Dunbrack Dickey (39) & Anna Winnen**

**68. Clarence H. Dickey** (*Andrew Dunbrack<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 16 Oct 1890. Clarence H. died in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, on 22 Jul 1964; he was 73. Buried in Hills Of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls.

1930 US census Wahpeton, Richland, North Dakota  
Head Alfred Anderson 27 North Dakota  
Wife Lucile Anderson 27 South Dakota  
Head A P Dickey 71 Canada  
Wife A P Dickey 62 Minnesota  
Daughter Lillian Dickey 26 Minnesota  
Head Clarence Dickey 38 Minnesota  
Wife Una Dickey 33 South Dakota  
Son Rodney Dickey 3 Ohio

1940 US census Sioux Falls, South Dakota Clarence H Dickey 49 Head Una A 41 wife Rodney S 13 son William L 8 son.

In 1923 when Clarence H. was 32, he married **Eudrano (Una) Zadio Andrews**. Born on 7 Nov 1898. Eudrano (Una) Zadio died on 3 Dec 1994; she was 96. Buried in Hills Of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rodney Stuart** (9 Jan 1927-1 Mar 2012)
- ii. **William L** (14 Jan 1932-)

#### **Family of William Lydiard Dickey (40) & Nellie Bickford**

**69. Donald M. Dickey** (*William Lydiard<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 21 Jul 1904 in Wayzata, Hennepin, MN. Donald M. died in Wayzata, MN, on 21 Jun 1963; he was 58.

1940 US census Wayzata, MN Head Donald Dickey 35 Wife Florence Dickey 36 Daughter Diane Dickey 6 Daughter Deborah Dickey 5 Son William Dickey 2

Summitt Park Cemetery, Wayzata, Hennepin Co., MN

DICKEY, Donald M. 1904-1963

DICKEY, Florence P. Dickey 1903-2002

**Florence (Pat) Dickey, age 98, died January 23, 2002** - Pat, along with her late husband Don, was a fixture in Wayzata. She was a charter member of the Wayzata Country Club, interested in politics and active in many community activities. (The Dickey family is one of early residents in Wayzata)

Donald M. married **Florence Paterson**. Born in 1903. Florence died in 2002; she was 99.

Florence Dickey (Paterson), of Wayzata. Florence, also known by most of her friends as Pat, was born in St. Cloud, MN on Dec. 22, 1903 and passed away peacefully on Jan. 23, 2002. Pat was a long time resident of Wayzata and was a life long member of the Waytonka Club and Eastern Star. She and her husband, Donald M. Dickey who preceded her in death, were charter members of the Wayzata Country Club. Pat was also preceded in death by her daughter, Diane Weiser. She is survived by her two daughters, Deborah Milbrath (Bob) and Gretchen D. Flickinger (Jim); and a son, William P. Dickey (Patty). Also she is survived by 12 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. Interment Summit Park Cemetery, Wayzata.

They had one child:

- i. **Gretchen** (10 Nov 1941-5 Apr 2012)

#### **Family of Harrison Gaslin Dickey (41) & Jeanette (Gena) Olsen Jewett**

**70. Corinne Harriet Dickey** (*Harrison Gaslin<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 19 Sep 1899 in Minneapolis, MN. Corinne Harriet died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 3 Dec 1984; she was 85. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

On 29 Dec 1922 when Corinne Harriet was 23, she married **Louis Julius Groch**. Born on 21 Feb 1890 in Sandusky, Ohio. Louis Julius died in Wheeling, West Virginia, on 5 Feb 1958; he was 67.

son of Frederick and Rachel Greusel

They had one child:

- i. **Primmy Dickey** (1929-)

**71. Livingston Alexander Dickey** (*Harrison Gaslin<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 8 Mar 1901 in Minneapolis, MN. Livingston Alexander died in Minneapolis, MN, on 3 Jul 1950; he was 49. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

1940 US census, Minneapolis

Head Harrison Dickey 69 b.Minnesota

Wife Jeannette Dickey 64 b. Minnesota

Son Livingston A Dickey 39 b. Minnesota

Daughter-in-law Evelyn C Dickey 39 b. North Dakota

Granddaughter Evelyn A Dickey 13 b. Minnesota

Granddaughter Corrine Dickey 11 b. Minnesota

In 1925 when Livingston Alexander was 23, he married **Evelyn Beaudeau**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Evelyn "Alexandra"** (15 Jun 1926-16 Jul 2014)
- ii. **Corinne** (1928-)

**72. Charles Lonsdale Dickey** (*Harrison Gaslin<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Ann Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 14 Jul 1908 in Minneapolis, MN. Charles Lonsdale died in Tucson, Arizona, on 26 Feb 1975; he was 66. Buried in Saint Phillips in the Hills Columbarium, Tucson.

On 8 Apr 1933 when Charles Lonsdale was 24, he married **Gretchen Elizabeth Haumerson** in Janesville, WI. Born on 9 Nov 1908 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. Gretchen Elizabeth died in Sep 1986; she was 77. Buried in Saint Phillips in the Hills Columbarium, Tucson.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Elizabeth** (27 Feb 1934-)
- ii. **Harrison Gaslin (Tim)** (26 Jun 1937-)

#### **Family of Guy Dickey (43) & Laurie E. Bailey**

**73. Norval MacInnes Dickey** (*Guy<sup>5</sup>, Alexanderina Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 27 Jun 1894. Norval MacInnes died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 17 Dec 1962; he

was 68. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

Minnesota PVT 85 Spruce S. WW I

1940 US census Orono, MN Rose Clasen Head F 62 b. Switzerland Mame Dickey Daughter 42 b. Minnesota Norvald Dickey Son-in-law 46 b. Minnesota Lorrain Anderson Granddaughter 20 b. Minnesota Donald R Anderson Grandson-in-law 20 b. Minnesota Murray Anderson Great-grandson 1 b. Minnesota

Norval MacInnes married **Marie Eliza (Mayme) Clasen**. Born on 10 May 1898. Marie Eliza (Mayme) died on 20 Feb 1978; she was 79. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

They had one child:

- i. **Lorrayn** (16 Mar 1920-2 Feb 2006)

**74. Donna Doris Dickey** (*Guy<sup>5</sup>, Alexanderina Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 19 Nov 1898. Donna Doris died on 25 Dec 1986; she was 88. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

On her headstone, "Donna Dickey Gray Lawrence"

During her marriage to Harry W. Gray, they had a son also named Harry W Gray.

1940 US census Orono, MN Dickey Guy 71 widowed Donna Gray daughter 41 divorced Harold Gray grandson 19.

Donna Doris first married **Harry Ward Gray**.

They had one child:

- i. **Harold Ward Jr.** (19 Aug 1920-24 Mar 1996)

Donna Doris second married **William D. Lawrence**.

#### **Family of Elbert Dickey (44) & Inez Anna Santini**

**75. Arnold Elbert Dickey** (*Elbert<sup>5</sup>, Alexanderina Dunbrack<sup>4</sup>, Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 4 May 1905 in Hennepin, MN. Arnold Elbert died in Washington, MN, on 1 Oct 1969; he was 64. Buried in Scandanavian Cemetery, Forest Lake, Washington, MN.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. October 3 at Faith Lutheran Church for Arnold E. Dickey, 64, Forest Lake, who died suddenly of a heart attack. Dickey is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elbert J. Dickey, born May 4, 1905. He attended Wyoming School. On August 20, 1930, he was married to Ethel Johnson. He lived at Long Lake, 1905-1910, Wyoming, 1910-1943, and Forest Lake, 1943 to 1969. He was employed as a farmer, trapper, several years at Holm and Olson Green House in St. Paul, and later with the Theo. Hamm Brewing Co. He had been a member of Faith Lutheran Church, Forest Lake, since 1955. The Rev. Frank Johnson officiated at the services. Mr. Raymond Tolzman sang "The Lord is My Shepard" and "I Know

that My Redeemer Lives." Interment was at Scandinavian Cemetery. Dickey is survived by his widow; a son; two daughters; six grandchildren; and nephews and nieces. His father, Elbert Dickey, was deceased in 1951 and his mother, Mrs. Inez Dickey, 91, still survives.

On 20 Aug 1930 when Arnold Elbert was 25, he married **Ethel Sophia Johnson** in Washington County, MN. Born on 21 Oct 1905 in Comfrey, Brown County, Minnesota, USA. Ethel Sophia died on 13 Jul 1989; she was 83. Buried in Scandanavian Cemetery, Forest Lake, Washington, MN.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald B.** (5 May 1933-29 Jan 2020)
- ii. **Karen Fern** (9 Jul 1939-)
- iii. **Nancy Jeanette** (16 Jun 1945-)

#### **Family of Margaret Ellen Murchy (47) & Edward Addington Marks**

**76. Carrie Ann Marks** (*Margaret Ellen Murchy*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann Cruickshank*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 13 Feb 1886 in Murchyville, NS. Carrie Ann died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1989; she was 102.

On 23 Oct 1907 when Carrie Ann was 21, she married **Norman Willis Cole**, son of **George Washington Cole** (28 Feb 1843-22 Jun 1899) & **Margaret Ann McMullin** (28 Feb 1843-22 Mar 1932), in Chelsey, MA. Born in 1878 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Willis died in New Glasgow, NS, in Feb 1961; he was 83.

Family information from [www.searchmytree.com](http://www.searchmytree.com) (no name associated).

COLE, NORMAN WILLIS, 82, passed away at the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born at Elderbank, he was son of the late George W. and Margaret Ann (McMullen) Cole of Elderbank. At Elderbank, he operated a general store for 28 years. He came to New Glasgow 23 years ago and operated a grocery store. He was a member of Trinity United Church and the Conservative Party. He married the former Carrie Anna Marks in 1907 and she survives him; also surviving are one sister, Lillus (Mrs. George Litchfield), Plainsville, Mass.; two brothers, Sidney in Vancouver and Maurice in Elderbank; four sons, George in Lyons Brook, Marks in Liverpool, Willis and Dixon in New Glasgow, and two daughters Thelma (Mrs. Eric Wilkinson) Dorval, Que., and Frances (Mrs. Walter McCurdy) Louisville, NB. He was predeceased by three brothers and one sister. Burial in Riverside Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Thelma Alice** (9 Jul 1908-)
- ii. **George William** (24 Jun 1912-29 May 1965)
- iii. **Edward "Marks"** (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-14 Mar 1988)
- iv. **Norman Willis** (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-26 Apr 1989)
- v. **Clarence "Dixon"** (24 Dec 1917-7 Dec 1991)
- vi. **Frances Beatrice** (22 Aug 1921-23 Aug 2000)

#### **Family of Georgina Cruickshank (48) & James McDonald**

**77. Gladys Mae McDonald** (*Georgina Cruickshank*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 Nov 1903 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gladys Mae died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in 1995; she was 91.

On 11 Oct 1923 when Gladys Mae was 19, she married **Charles Whalley**, son of **Joseph Whalley** (24 Jan 1862-3 Jan 1913) & **Mary Jane McMullin** (7 May 1863-20 Jul 1932), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 7 Jul 1898 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Charles died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Jan 1973; he was 74. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret May Jean** (27 Mar 1926-)
- ii. **Marion Georgina** (23 Jun 1928-5 Jul 2001)
- iii. **James William** (1933-1991)
- iv. **infant** (5 Dec 1937-5 Dec 1937)

#### **Family of David John ("Jack") Cruickshank (49) & Mabel Holman**

**78. Richard "Frank" Cruickshank** (*David John ("Jack")*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 8 Jun 1914 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Richard "Frank" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1976; he was 61. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Buried at St. Andrews Elderbank with wife Stella Fisher.

On 27 Dec 1941 when Richard "Frank" was 27, he married **Stella Janette Fisher** in Truro, NS. Born on 7 Dec 1916 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of William George Fisher, a descendant of Alexander Fisher who came to Middle Musquodoboit from Chester, Lunenburg Co.

They had one child:

- i. **Richard D.** (1943-1969)

#### **Family of Ida May Cruickshank (50) & Wilbert Arden McMullin**

**79. Ralph Bain McMullin** (*Ida May Cruickshank*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James Merklin*<sup>2</sup>, *Mr.*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 4 Jul 1896 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ralph Bain died in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS, in 1964; he was 67.

On 13 Sep 1931 when Ralph Bain was 35, he married **Aileen Elizabeth Stonehouse** in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Aileen Elizabeth died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Jan 1991; she was 83. Buried in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS.

Stonehouse genealogy, daughter of Clarence Humphrey Stonehouse and Martha Jane Scott.



They had the following children:

- i. **Anna Mae** (1933-9 Mar 2020)
- ii. **Judy Ann**

#### **Family of James Edgar Cruickshank (51) & Annie Melissa Purcell**

**80. John Edgar Cruickshank** (*James Edgar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 1 Oct 1917 in Halifax, NS.

On 31 Mar 1937 when John Edgar was 19, he married **Mazie Alfreda Horton** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1920 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Douglas Wayne** (13 Apr 1944-5 Aug 1944)

#### **Family of Bertram Claude Cruickshank (52) & Hattie May Geizer**

**81. Gordon Claude Cruickshank** (*Bertram Claude<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 24 Nov 1908 in Halifax, NS. Gordon Claude died on 10 Oct 1981; he was 72. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

On 23 Feb 1928 when Gordon Claude was 19, he married **Annie May Craig** in Halifax, NS. Born on 15 Mar 1910 in Halifax, NS. Annie May died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Feb 2005; she was 94. Buried in Fairview Lawn, Halifax.

CRUIKSHANK, Annie May — 94, Halifax, on Saturday, February 19, 2005, passed away peacefully surrounded by her loving family. She was the daughter of the late Charles and Henrietta (Chaddock) Craig. May was the last surviving member of her family and was a survivor of the Halifax Explosion. She was active for many years in the Liberal Party. She is survived by her daughter, Doris; her grandson, Bud, and by several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by husband, Gordon; son, Bertram "Buddy"; sister, Mrs. Margaret Romhill; brothers, Arthur, Charles, Philip, and William. Halifax Chronicle Herald, 22 February 2005.

They had the following children:

- i. **Doris May** (10 Sep 1928-10 Nov 2014)
- ii. **Bertram** (1930-1974)

#### **Family of Robert James Dunbrack (55) & Charlotte ("Lottie") Broom**

**82. Nellie Dunbrack** (*Robert James<sup>5</sup>, John 2nd<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 13 Aug 1895. Nellie died on 11 Feb 1994; she was 98. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

In 1918 when Nellie was 22, she married **Ralph Rourke**, son of **Thomas James Rourke** (20 Aug 1852-26 Feb 1940) & **Isabelle Kerr** (28 Jan 1860-23 Oct 1943). Born on 22 Apr 1889. Ralph died on 14 Jun 1966; he was 77. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Murray Dunbrack Rourke, b. 14 Jan 1919 Meaghers Grant, s/o Ralph and Nellie Alberta Rourke.

Bertha May Rourke, 10 Sep 1921 Meaghers Grant, d/o Ralph Rourke b. Elderbank and Nellie Alberta Dunbrack b. Meaghers Grant.

Rourke Harry N. 1924-1992, Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Walter Archibald Rourke died 4 May 1960 Meaghers Grant, single, b. 17 Mar 1926 s/o Ralph Rourke and Nellie Dunbrack. Harry Rourke, Meaghers Grant, brother.

**REMEMBERING Lois Isabella Rourke** November 2, 1930 - February 7, 2022. Lois passed away peacefully with her family around her. Lois was the seventh child born to Blanche and Clarence MacLean in Meaghers Grant, Nova Scotia. She is survived by two sisters in Ontario: Elgie and Marian; and her brother Burt (Marg) and sister-in-law Sonia in Powell River; her six children Joan Robitaille, Betsy, Marilyn (Don) Gahan, Steve, Juanita and Brenda (Randy) Kozeletski; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband of 59 years Murray and her grandson Ty. In 1950, Lois and Murray moved to Powell River BC, where Murray found work in the mill and Lois raised her family. She volunteered in many Powell River organizations: the Moose Lodge, Powell River Hospital Auxiliary and the MCC. For years she worked at the concession, first at the old arena and then at the recreation complex when it opened. She loved seeing the kids grow through the years.

They had one child:

- i. **Bertha**

**83. Fulton Wellesley Dunbrack** (*Robert James<sup>5</sup>, John 2nd<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, James Merklin<sup>2</sup>, Mr.<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 25 Jan 1901 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Fulton Wellesley died in 1998; he was 96.

They had 2 sons and 3 daughters (Jennie Reid): Karl, Elsie (George Stewart), Betty (Willis Dickie), Kaye (Donald Whitehead), Allan (Heather McNeil, Linda Coolen).

On 11 Jun 1930 when Fulton Wellesley was 29, he married **Charlotte “Grace” Dillman**, daughter of **John Lewis Dillman** (16 Apr 1878-28 Aug 1955) & **Mary Elizabeth Mossey** (18 Apr 1881-20 Aug 1971), in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1909. Charlotte “Grace” died in Meaghers Grant, NS, in 1997; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Karl Fulton** (1931-1969)
- ii. **Betty** (1933-17 Mar 2018)

## Index

<b>Andrews</b>	
Eudrano (Una) Zadio	spouse of 68
<b>Annand</b>	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 20
<b>Archibald</b>	
Susan	parent of spouse of 9
<b>Bailey</b>	
Laurie E.	spouse of 43
<b>Beaudeaux</b>	
Evelyn	spouse of 71
<b>Bickford</b>	
Nellie	spouse of 40
<b>Blackmore</b>	
Evelyn	spouse of 60
William D.	parent of spouse of 60
<b>Blaney</b>	
Clora Belle	child of 58
Daniel McClaren	child of 58
Edith Cora	child of 58
Frank James	child of 58
Gordon Albert	child of 58
Oliver Daniel	spouse of 58
Ralph Peabody	child of 58
Samuel Dickey	child of 58
<b>Broom</b>	
Charlotte ("Lottie")	spouse of 55
<b>Brown</b>	
Maud Eleanor	spouse of 59
<b>Bruce</b>	
Jane	spouse of 8
<b>Chapin</b>	
Lovilla Amanda	spouse of 19
<b>Clasen</b>	
Marie Eliza (Mayme)	spouse of 73
<b>Clow</b>	
Agnes Louise	spouse of 17
<b>Cole</b>	
Clarence "Dixon"	child of 76
Edward "Marks"	child of 76
Frances Beatrice	child of 76
George Washington	parent of spouse of 76
George William	child of 76
Norman Willis	spouse of 76
Norman Willis	child of 76
Thelma Alice	child of 76

**Cooper**

Margaret "Ellen" spouse of 67

**Craig**

Annie May spouse of 81

**Cruickshank**

Alexander	5
Alexander	child of 6
Alexandrina	child of 5
Alice G.	child of 19
Allen G.	child of 11
Alonzo J.	child of 32
Amanda	child of 34
Andrew	13
Andrew	9
Andrew	child of 11
Andrew J.	child of 31
Angus J.	child of 35
Ann	child of 12
Ann W.	child of 6
Anna	child of 31
Annie Belle	child of 25
Annie Wallace Torone	child of 21
Arthur Currie	child of 53
Arthur John	24
Bertram	child of 81
Bertram Claude	52
Bessie "Jean"	child of 57
Charles	child of 57
Charles	child of 3
Charles Alexander	child of 25
Christiana	child of 5
Christianna	child of 12
Clarence S.	child of 35
Conrad	child of 35
David John ("Jack")	49
Donald	child of 2
Donald "Sidney"	child of 21
Doris May	child of 81
Dorothy Theresa	child of 53
Douglas Wayne	child of 80
Eddie	child of 23
Edith Janet	54
Edna	child of 30
Edward	29
Eliza Jane	child of 9
Elizabeth	child of 2
Elizabeth	18
Elizabeth Ann	20

Elizabeth Annie	child of 8
Elizabeth Ellen	31
Elsie	child of 11
Emma "Florence"	child of 29
Frank	child of 11
George	child of 9
George C.	child of 8
George D.	child of 11
George R.	child of 32
Georgina	48
Georgina Prudence	child of 5
Gertrude Isabel	child of 24
Gordon	child of 30
Gordon	child of 46
Gordon Claude	81
Gordon Dickie	child of 57
Gordon John	child of 49
Hannah L.	child of 5
Harold Eugene	child of 57
Harriet	child of 8
Harriet Jean	child of 30
Harriet Patience	child of 5
Helen	child of 19
Helen Pearl	child of 24
Henry	30
Henry "Foster"	57
Herbert	child of 11
Herbert C.	child of 23
Howard Sinclair	53
Ida May	50
Ida May	child of 24
Isabella	child of 22
Isabelle "Belle"	4
James	12
James	6
James	child of 9
James	child of 23
James Angus	36
James Edgar	51
James Finley	child of 21
James Merklin	2
James T.	23
Jamie	child of 24
Janet	child of 9
Jasper	child of 3
Jeanette	child of 5
Jennie Marshall	child of 33
Jennie Sarah	child of 5

John	3
John	11
John	22
John Allen	32
John Edgar	80
John Edwin	child of 22
Kenneth M.	child of 46
Kenneth Young	child of 52
Laura Frances	child of 32
Lida E.	child of 35
Lillie M.	child of 32
Louis Watson	child of 34
Lulu Freeman	child of 32
Margaret	child of 12
Margaret	child of 21
Margaret J. (Maggie)	child of 11
Marion	child of 24
Mary	7
Mary	child of 31
Mary Elizabeth	child of 11
Mary Elizabeth	child of 21
Mary Francis	child of 33
Mary Gordon	child of 5
Mary Jane	child of 8
Mary Jane	child of 25
Mary L.	child of 19
Mary McDonald	child of 30
Miles MacInnes	19
Miles McInnes	35
Mr.	1
Murray Franklin	child of 57
Nancy	child of 3
Nancy	10
Norman McNab	child of 29
Orren Wallace	child of 32
Oswald R.	child of 11
Parker Austin	child of 57
Peter	8
Peter	child of 8
Ralph August	child of 31
Richard D.	child of 78
Richard "Frank"	78
Robert	21
Robert Eldridge	child of 21
Runald	33
Rupert	child of 24
Sarah L.	child of 9
Shirley	child of 31

Susan	child of 9
Susan Vella	child of 21
Susan W.	child of 11
Susan Wells	child of 6
Susanna	child of 3
Walter Scott	46
Wilbur Ronald	child of 33
Wilfred	child of 24
William	34
William	child of 9
William	child of 8
William	child of 33
William	25
William Hays	child of 31
William James	child of 5
William James	child of 25
William Laurie	child of 51
William "Ralph"	child of 30
<b>Cruickshanks</b>	
Alexander James	17
Fred Locke	child of 17
George Alexander	child of 17
Jessie Agnes	child of 17
Richard Sherwin	child of 17
Sarah Louise	child of 17
<b>Currie</b>	
Clarinda	spouse of 53
<b>Dickey</b>	
Albert Weaver	66
Alberta Faye	child of 64
Alberta Gay	child of 66
Alexander Dunbrack	child of 14
Alexia	child of 14
Alice "June"	child of 67
Andrew Dunbrack	39
Anna Rosella	65
Arnold Elbert	75
Arthur	child of 16
Barbara Elizabeth	child of 72
Belle Dunbrack	child of 16
Charles Anderson "Andy"	parent of spouse of 57
Charles Lonsdale	72
Clarence	child of 67
Clarence H.	68
Clora B.	61
Corinne	child of 71
Corinne Harriet	70
Daniel Phillips	child of 43

Donald B.	child of 75
Donald Henry	child of 63
Donald M.	69
Donna Doris	74
Donna Mae	child of 59
Doris Marie	child of 63
Elbert	44
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	spouse of 16
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	38
Eliza	child of 40
Elizabeth	child of 38
El' Louise	child of 67
Ena Yvonne	child of 63
Erma	child of 45
Evelyn "Alexandra"	child of 71
Gertrude	child of 16
Gretchen	child of 69
Guy	43
Hannah Goff	child of 14
Harrison Gaslin	41
Harrison Gaslin (Tim)	child of 72
Harrison "Roy"	59
Harrison (Tom) Gaslin	child of 41
Hubert Fayette	64
Jennie	child of 39
Jennie Laura	child of 14
Josephine	child of 39
Karen Fern	child of 75
Lillian	child of 39
Lily Alexandrina	spouse of 57
Livingston Alexander	71
Lois Margaret	child of 63
Lorrayn	child of 73
Mabel	62
Marjorie Lucille	child of 67
Mattie Ellen	58
Miles B.	child of 60
Miles Leroy	child of 59
Miles MacInnes	spouse of 14
Miles MacInnes	60
Murray Eleazer	child of 43
Nancy Jeanette	child of 75
Norma	child of 45
Norman	45
Norval MacInnes	73
Robert "Lee"	child of 37
Rodney Stuart	child of 68
Samuel	parent of spouse of 14



Samuel	37
Samuel Curtis	63
Samuel Curtis	child of 63
Stewart Gomer	child of 59
Verne Barrett	child of 60
Vivibelle	child of 43
Walter Earl	67
Willard	child of 64
William L	child of 68
William Lydiard	40
<b>Dillman</b>	
Charlotte "Grace"	spouse of 83
John Lewis	parent of spouse of 83
Margaret Ellen	parent of spouse of 50
<b>Dunbrack</b>	
Alexander	spouse of 4
Alexander	child of 7
Alexanderina	16
Andrew	child of 4
Angus	child of 7
Betty	child of 83
Catherine	15
Catherine	28
Charles	child of 7
Charles	spouse of 7
Eliza Ann	14
Elizabeth-Anne	child of 7
Emma	child of 27
Fulton Wellesley	83
Isabel	child of 4
Isabelle	child of 7
Isabelle	spouse of 42
James	child of 4
James	child of 7
Janet	child of 4
John	parent of spouse of 4
John	child of 4
John 2nd	26
Karl Fulton	child of 83
Mary	child of 7
Mary	child of 4
Nellie	82
Peter	parent of spouse of 42
Peter C.	27
Robert James	55
Russell Archibald	child of 56
Walter	56
<b>Farquhar</b>	

Isabel	spouse of 6
<b>Field</b>	
Ethel Agnes	spouse of 45
<b>Fisher</b>	
Stella Janette	spouse of 78
<b>Freeman</b>	
Phebe Mariah	spouse of 32
<b>Geizer</b>	
Hattie May	spouse of 52
<b>Gordon</b>	
Alexander	spouse of 18
Elizabeth	spouse of 2
Henry Alexander	child of 18
Sarah J.	spouse of 11
<b>Gould</b>	
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 27
<b>Grant</b>	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 22
Isabella	spouse of 22
<b>Gray</b>	
Elizabeth Edna	spouse of 46
Harold Ward Jr.	child of 74
Harry Ward	spouse of 74
<b>Groch</b>	
Louis Julius	spouse of 70
Primmy Dickey	child of 70
<b>Guild</b>	
Jessie Janet	spouse of 9
William	parent of spouse of 9
<b>Halvorson</b>	
Bertha Beatrice	spouse of 63
<b>Harden</b>	
Althea	child of 65
Curtis Lee	child of 65
Dorothy Virginia	child of 65
Hobart Bilderbach	spouse of 65
Hobart Bilderbach Jr.	child of 65
<b>Haumerson</b>	
Gretchen Elizabeth	spouse of 72
<b>Holman</b>	
Mabel	spouse of 49
<b>Horton</b>	
Mazie Alfreda	spouse of 80
<b>Hutchinson</b>	
Ella Jane	spouse of 19
<b>Innes</b>	
Charlotte	parent of spouse of 42
<b>Jewett</b>	

Jeanette (Gena) Olsen	spouse of 41
<b>Johnson</b>	
Esther	spouse of 59
Ethel Sophia	spouse of 75
<b>Kaulback</b>	
Janet	spouse of 26
<b>Kenty</b>	
Annie	spouse of 27
Terence	parent of spouse of 27
<b>Kerr</b>	
Isabelle	parent of spouse of 82
<b>Lawrence</b>	
William D.	spouse of 74
<b>Lockhart</b>	
Elizabeth Margaret	spouse of 25
<b>Logan</b>	
Alexander	child of 15
Bertha	child of 42
Blanche	child of 42
Flydia	child of 15
Lidia Marie	child of 42
Margaret	child of 42
Ralph	child of 42
Robert Archibald	parent of spouse of 15
William	spouse of 15
William	42
<b>Loney</b>	
Clair L.	child of 61
Conrad O.	spouse of 61
Jarvin Alfred	child of 61
Marvin Oliver	child of 61
Ted	child of 61
<b>MacDonald</b>	
Christiana	parent of spouse of 5
<b>MacDougal</b>	
Catherine	parent of spouse of 4
<b>MacInnes</b>	
Alexanderina	parent of spouse of 14
Christiana	spouse of 5
Jannet	parent of spouse of 15
Mary	spouse of 12
Miles	parent of spouse of 5
<b>MacVicar</b>	
Mary Elizabeth "Minnie"	parent of spouse of 57
<b>Marks</b>	
Carrie Ann	76
Edward Addington	spouse of 47
Lawrin Greer	child of 47

<b>Marshall</b>	
Julia Ann	spouse of 33
<b>McDonald</b>	
Gladys Mae	77
James	spouse of 48
William	parent of spouse of 48
<b>McLeod</b>	
Margaret Amelia	spouse of 35
Susan Ann	parent of spouse of 54
<b>McMullin</b>	
Anna Mae	child of 79
John	parent of spouse of 50
Judy Ann	child of 79
Margaret Ann	parent of spouse of 76
Mary Jane	parent of spouse of 77
Ralph Bain	79
Viola May	child of 50
Wilbert Arden	spouse of 50
<b>McNabb</b>	
Margaret	spouse of 29
<b>McNutt</b>	
Alice Evangeline	parent of spouse of 60
<b>Mossey</b>	
Mary Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 83
<b>Murphy</b>	
James	parent of spouse of 20
James	spouse of 20
James	child of 20
Lewis H.	child of 20
Margaret Ellen	47
Sinclair	child of 20
<b>Paterson</b>	
Florence	spouse of 69
<b>Paulson</b>	
Mary Alleen	child of 62
Otto	spouse of 62
<b>Purcell</b>	
Annie Melissa	spouse of 51
<b>Rhind</b>	
Charlotte	spouse of 24
Jane	spouse of 30
<b>Robertson</b>	
Janet	parent of spouse of 22
<b>Ross</b>	
Alfred Inkerman	child of 28
James	spouse of 28
Lillian Alma	child of 28
<b>Rourke</b>	

Bertha	child of 82
Ralph	spouse of 82
Thomas James	parent of spouse of 82
<b>Santini</b>	
Inez Anna	spouse of 44
<b>Simpson</b>	
Ann	spouse of 3
<b>Smith</b>	
Amanda Emiline (Emma)	spouse of 37
<b>Stewart</b>	
Winnifred Evans	spouse of 64
<b>Stonehouse</b>	
Aileen Elizabeth	spouse of 79
<b>Surena</b>	
Jesse Albert	spouse of 61
<b>Sutherland</b>	
Irene Margaret	spouse of 66
<b>Swan</b>	
Matilda	spouse of 34
<b>Taylor</b>	
Cleveland Correstine	parent of spouse of 54
Ira	child of 54
James	parent of spouse of 21
Joe	child of 54
Percy McLeod	spouse of 54
Rebecca	spouse of 21
<b>Twyford</b>	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 21
<b>Vroom</b>	
Charlotte	spouse of 56
<b>Wardrope</b>	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 48
<b>Weaver</b>	
Gwine Wilhelmina "Nettie"	spouse of 38
<b>Whalley</b>	
Charles	spouse of 77
infant	child of 77
James William	child of 77
Joseph	parent of spouse of 77
Margaret May Jean	child of 77
Marion Georgina	child of 77
<b>Willard</b>	
Estella Mae	spouse of 64
<b>Williams</b>	
Rebecca	spouse of 23
<b>Wilson</b>	
Anna G.	spouse of 19
<b>Winnen</b>	

Anna

spouse of 39

## Chapter 2. The “Pictou, Guysborough, Cape Breton and Sheet Harbour” Cruickshank’s

### First Generation

---

#### 1. Peter Cruickshank.

From *Pictonians at Home and Abroad*, 1914, **The Early Settlers of the East River**. “The first settlers in Sunny Brae were: Robert McIntosh, Donald Kennedy, James Chisholm, John Grant, Duncan McDonald, John Thompson, John McDonald, Peter Cruikshank and John McGregor. They came to Pictou in 1801 and settled in Sunny Brae in 1802. Peter Cruikshank was a native of Strathspey, and came to Pictou in 1789. In 1792 he had two hundred acres of land and a cow. He was married and had Elizabeth, William, John, Alexander, Marjorie and Peter.”

From "The Pictou Book" by George MacLaren, 1954

In a bid to encourage agriculture, the Nova Scotia Legislature appropriated the sum of 2,000 pounds to be expended for the clearing, fencing and cultivating of land. The land was to be cleared between between Jan. 1st and June 15, 1806 and sown between Aug. 1st, 1806 and June 20th , 1807

The list appears in the order presented in the original document.

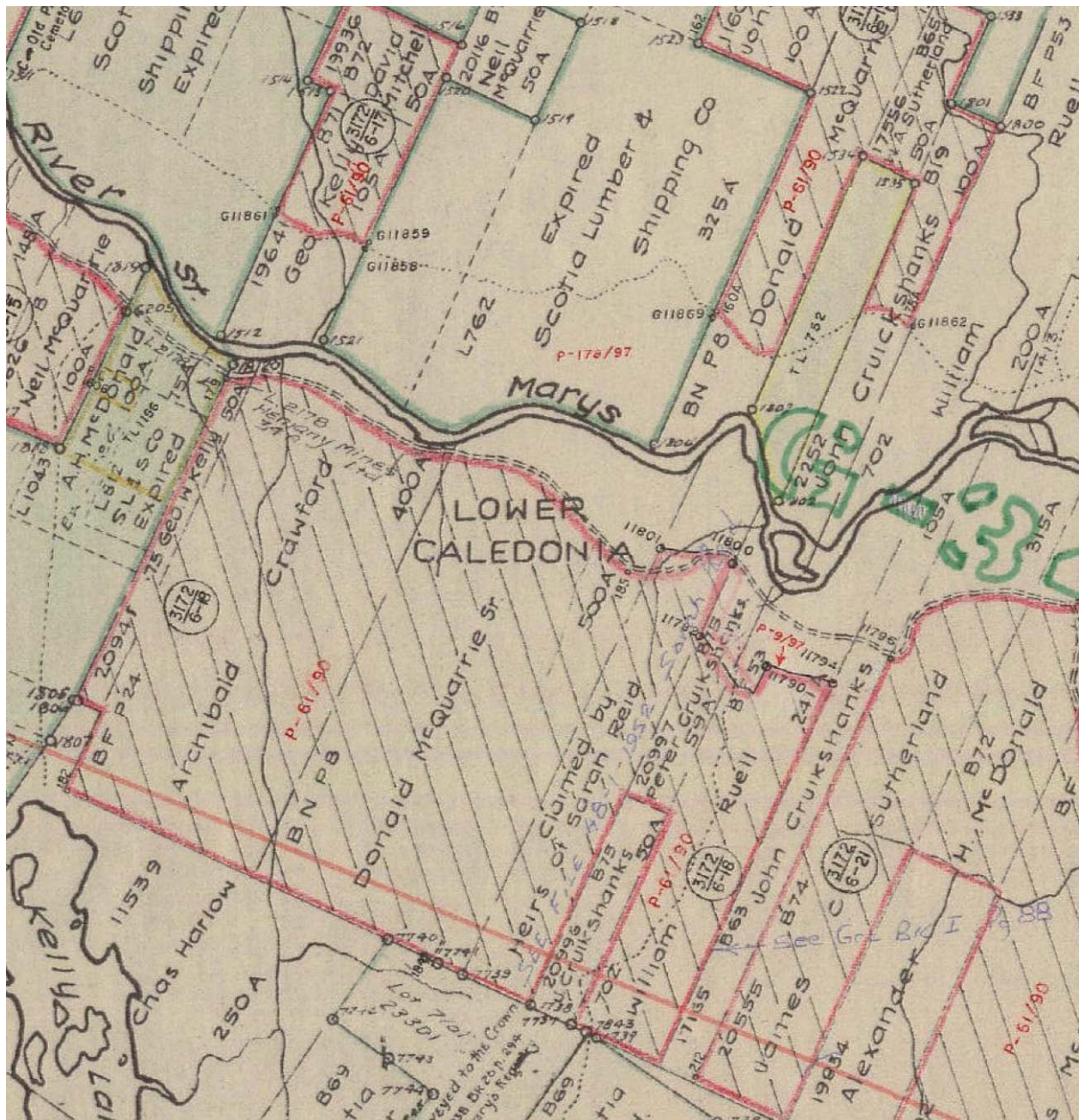
Peter Cruickshanks, Upper Settlement East River, 2 acres

Children:

- |          |      |  |
|----------|------|--|
| <b>2</b> | i.   | <b>William</b> (1 Jan 1792-)                       |
| <b>3</b> | ii.  | <b>Alexander Bain Cruikshank</b> (1795-3 Apr 1893) |
| <b>4</b> | iii. | <b>John Gordon</b> (15 Mar 1803-3 Jun 1882)        |
| <b>5</b> | iv.  | <b>Peter</b> (1807-12 Jan 1889)                    |
| <b>6</b> | v.   | <b>Unknown son</b>                                 |







### Nova Scotia Crown Land Information Management Centre, Map 95

Land Grants to John Cruikshanks 105 Acres, John Cruickshanks 100 Acres, J. Cruikshanks 50 Acres, and Peter Cruikshanks, 59 Acres.

<https://novascotia.ca/natr/land/grantmap.asp>

## Second Generation

### Family of Peter Cruickshank (1)

2. **William Cruickshank** (*Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 1 Jan 1792 in Aberdeen, Scotland.

#### Cape Breton Cruickshank Family

I. have assumed that the William Cruickshank who was the father of William, James and Alexander in Richmond County, Cape Breton in 1871 was the William who was named as a son of the original Peter in Pictou County. *This may not be correct.*

Familysearch has William as a son of George (b. 23 Mar 1760 at Newmacher, Aberdeenshire) and Lillas (Mearns) Cruickshank, md. 13 Oct 1790 Aberdeen, Scotland.

See William Sr., <https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LZLC-C9J>

Familysearch does not have James as a son of William. There is an entry for James but no parents are named. I have included him as a son due to proximity of family with William and Alexander, and ages, but no documented evidence to support.

1871 census River Inhabitants

Cruickshank William 47 (M, seaman) Caroline (M) 50 Caroline 22 John 20 Susan 10 Catherine 10 Margaret 5.

Margaret Jane Cruickshank b. 4 Nov 1865 River Inhabitants d/o Wm (mariner) and Margaret C. Ferbrigger, md. 14 Apr 1846 Bear Island

Cruickshank James 40 (M, Sea Captain) Elizabeth (M) 45 Jane Margaret 10 Jno James 6 A. George 4. {James b. Port Richmond, CB, Elizabeth nee Walker, md. Georgetown PEI}

Cruickshank Alexander 38 (M, seaman) Jane Sarah (M) 28 George William 9 Ann Mary 7 Joseph Alex 5 (b. 4 Jul 1866 Port Richmond s/o Alex, mariner, and Sarah Jane Sutters md. 22 Jul 1861 Indian Harbour) Caroline 4 (4 Jan 1868) Priscilla 2 (23 Jan 1870) Abigail (W) 74. {Alex. Cruickshank, mariner and Sarah Jane Sutters, md. 22 Jul 1861 Indian Harbour, Guys Co. Abigail Cruickshank 78 b. Guysborough d. 20 Sep 1871}

Henry Allen b. 8 Feb 1872 Port Richmond, s/o Alex and Jane

John James b 18 Mar 1874 Port Richmond, s/o Alex and Jane

Sarah Eliza b 27 Apr 1876 Port Richmond, d/o Alex and Jane

George Archibald Cruickshank, b. 11 Aug 1867 (s/o James, mariner, Port Richmond, and Eliz., NSHVS births) d. 3 Nov 1936 North Sydney, Master Mariner, **s/o George Cruickshank, b. Scotland, and Ethel McKinnon (NSHVS Deaths, this must be in error).** Wife Miriam Susan Dicks. Married 29 Dec 1893

North Sydney. Born Port Richmond, s/o James and Elizabeth, Sea Captain.  
Ethel Maud b. 1 Dec 1894 Port Richmond d/o Geo S. and Myraim Susan Dicks  
Annie Jessie 13 Oct 1897 Port Richmond d/o Geo. Archibald Cruickshank and Miriam Dicks  
George Archibald Cruickshank 62 widower s/o James of Port Richmond and Elizabeth Walker md.  
Henrietta McKinnon, 48. 10 Jun 1931 North Sydney.

James William Cruickshank Master mariner 60 widower b. Port Richmond s/o James b. Port Richmond  
and Elizabeth Walker md Jessie McAulay 40 of Sydney Mines.

James Henry Cruickshank, 27 restaurant proprietor res Sydney b. P. Hawkesbury s/o James Wm. b.  
Richmond Co., and Minnie Dicks, md. 21 May 1925 in Sydney to Elizabeth Petrie 25 b. Glace Bay.  
William Edward Cruickshank, 29 merchant res Sydney b. P. Hawkesbury s/o J. Wm. b. River Inhabitants,  
and Minnie Dicks, md. 16 Dec 1925 in Sydney to Mrs. Jessie Hicks 29 widow d/o Alex McLeod.  
William E. Cruickshank, 35 widower merchant res Halifax b. P. Hawkesbury s/o Capt. J. W. b. Cape  
Breton, and Minnie Dicks, md. 15 Dec 1931 in Halifax to Mary McIntosh 22 b. Cape Breton.

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LT5W-CQ1> (James)

In May 1818 when William was 26, he married **Abigail Judith Oliver** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born on  
15 Aug 1794 in Guysborough, NS. Abigail Judith died in Port Richmond, Cape Breton, on 20 Sep 1871;  
she was 77. d/o Samuel Oliver of Guysborough. Caroline Oliver, dau. Informant at death (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- i. **Louisa**. Born on 24 May 1819 in Richmond, Cape Breton.  
  
In 1837 when Louisa was 17, she married **Lewis Archibald Grant** in Port  
Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. Born in 1816 in Cape Breton. Lewis Archibald died  
in Richmond, Cape Breton, on 24 Feb 1868; he was 52.
- 7 ii. **William** (7 Dec 1821-)
- iii. **Caroline Bethune**. Born in 1825. Caroline Bethune died in 1868; she was 43.  
  
On 31 Dec 1851 when Caroline Bethune was 26, she married **John Oliver** in  
Inverness, Cape Breton, NS. Born in 1805. John Oliver died in 1861; he was 56.
- 8 iv. **James** (2 Aug 1830-6 Aug 1906)
- 9 v. **Alexander Thomas** (26 Aug 1832-9 Apr 1898)

**3. Alexander Bain Cruikshank** (*Peter Cruickshank*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1795. Alexander Bain died in Green Hill,  
Pictou Co., NS, on 3 Apr 1893; he was 98. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Westville, Pictou Co., NS.

I have assumed that this Alexander is the Alexander named as one of the sons of the original settler Peter  
– *this may not be correct*.

Familysearch has him born in Sunnybrae but no parents named. They have children Duncan, Marjorie and  
John.

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/GFFL-RDC>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161141067/alexander-bain-cruikshank>

Alexander Bain married **Mary McDonald**. Born in 1798. Mary died on 3 Mar 1881; she was 83.

Familysearch has her born in Sunnybrae but no parents named.

They had the following children:

- 10**
- i. **Duncan Cruickshank** (1830-14 Oct 1906)
  - ii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1832. Elizabeth died on 21 Feb 1903; she was 71. Buried in Forest Hill, Westville.
- On 5 Feb 1862 when Elizabeth was 30, she married **Peter Cummings** in Pictou County. Born in 1830. Peter died in 1901; he was 71.
- iii. **Marjorie Cruickshank**. Born on 7 Aug 1834 in Pictou Co., NS. Marjorie died in Pictou, NS, on 15 Oct 1922; she was 88. Buried in Scotsburn, Pictou Co.
- Marjory Cruickshank 26 d/o Alexander md. Alexander Frazer 30 ship carpenter b New Glasgow, 3 May 1866 Pictou.
- Marjorie had been married to Mr. Fraser and was a widow when she married George.
- Marjorie Cruickshank 83 widow d. 15 Oct 1922 Pictou, d/o Alexander Cruickshank and Mary McDonald, both b. Sunnybrae. John D. McMillan, Pictou, son-in-law.
- On 14 Apr 1875 when Marjorie was 40, she married **George Logan** in Pictou, NS. Born in 1837. George died in 1901; he was 64.
- 11**
- iv. **John Cruickshank** (1839-)

**4. John Gordon Cruickshank** (*Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 Mar 1803. John Gordon died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 3 Jun 1882; he was 79.

Familysearch has John Gordon Cruickshank as the son of Peter Cruickshank (s/o George Cruickshank and Elizabeth Dunbar) and Elspeth Fraser. Peter remarried Jean Forbes (7 children) after Elspeth died. Peter died 3 Aug 1857 at about age 86 in Braes of Scurdargue, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire. Peter and Jean had a son George I. Cruickshank, md. Margaret Henry 10 Apr 1852 in Rhynie and Essie, Aberdeenshire, who emigrated to the United States and died Nov 1860 at about age 52 in Rutland, Kane County, Illinois.

However, this is not the same person as the Sunnybrae, Pictou Co. settler. Also note on familysearch, "Peter Cruickshanks, who was one of the first settlers of Sunny Brae, lived there from at least 1789. He was the father of John Gordon Cruickshanks. I and the researchers at the Pictou County (Nova Scotia) Roots Society have not been able to learn the name of Peter's wife or the names of his parents. The Peter Cruickshanks in this record married two women, both in Scotland. One in 1788, the other in 1804. The Peter Cruickshank in this record cannot be the Peter Cruickshanks, an early settler of Nova Scotia." Jeff Sengstack.

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L2CZ-8DD>

John Gordon's son John. Jr. and his sons remained around Guysborough/Pictou Counties. Sons James,



Daniel and Angus settled in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co.

1838 census St. Mary's Township, Guysborough Co., Cruickshank John household of 7 persons

1871 census Forks of St. Marys Cruickshank John 66 b. Nova Scotia Therisa Ann 50 John George 12  
Levi Carr 10 Catherine 8.

1881 census Cruickshank John 78 b. Nova Scotia Therisa Ann 60 John George 22 Levi Carr 20.

On 15 Jul 1819 when John Gordon was 16, he first married **Catherine Kennedy**. Born on 12 Feb 1805 in Argyllshire, Scotland. Catherine died on 22 Mar 1856; she was 51.

They had the following children:

- |           |       |  |
|-----------|-------|--|
| <b>12</b> | i.    | <b>Peter</b> (20 Sep 1823-12 Sep 1914)                               |
| <b>13</b> | ii.   | <b>John Gordon Jr.</b> (5 Jun 1825-10 Mar 1904)                      |
| <b>14</b> | iii.  | <b>James</b> (5 Mar 1826-8 Dec 1910)                                 |
| <b>15</b> | iv.   | <b>Elizabeth</b> (2 Oct 1831-24 Jun 1894)                            |
| <b>16</b> | v.    | <b>Daniel</b> (29 Nov 1833-20 Jan 1912)                              |
| <b>17</b> | vi.   | <b>William</b> (31 Mar 1836-7 Apr 1927)                              |
| <b>18</b> | vii.  | <b>Angus McGilvery</b> (10 Dec 1839-13 Jan 1912)                     |
|           | viii. | <b>Duncan</b> . Born on 27 Aug 1843. Duncan died in 1903; he was 59. |

John Gordon second married **Thurza Ann McIntosh**. Born on 15 Feb 1821 in Guysborough, NS. Thurza Ann died in Rossland, British Columbia, on 18 Feb 1909; she was 88.

d/o George Brwon McIntosh and Jean Ettinger, md. 15 Nov 1820 Smithfield, Guysborough Co.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |   |
|-----------|------|---|
|           | i.   | <b>John George</b> . Born on 26 May 1858 in Forks of St. Mary, Guysborough Co., NS.   |
| <b>19</b> | ii.  | <b>Levi Carr</b> (19 Feb 1861-18 Dec 1915)  |
|           | iii. | <b>Catherine K.</b> Born on 3 Dec 1863 in Guysborough Co., NS. Catherine K. died in Spokane, Washington, on 2 Nov 1949; she was 85. |

Katherine K. Otto, Wshington Certificate of Death

On 4 Dec 1880 when Catherine K. was 17, she married **William J. Glencross** in Melrose, St. Marys, NS. Born in 1854 in Caledonia, St. Marys, Guysborough.  
William J. died in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, on 13 Jul 1893; he was 39.

**5. Peter Cruickshank** (*Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1807. Peter died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 12 Jan 1889; he was 82. Buried in Sunny Brae Cemetery, Pictou Co.

Familysearch does not have parents or birthplaces named for either Peter or Mary.

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/GLVM-QLG>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61812354/peter-cruickshank>

A list of James Fraser's Scholars at Upper Settlement East River - 1822  
"Peter Cruickshank"

Peter's grandson Daniel Hattie Cruickshank (s/o John), md. Mary Catherine Cruickshank. She was a d/o Duncan and granddaughter of Alexander Cruickshank (b. 1795) of Green Hill, Pictou Co.

1838 census Egerton Township Pictou, Cruickshanks Peter household of 8 persons, William household of 8 persons, Alexander household of 3 persons, Alexander household of 7 persons.

1871 census East Branch East River Pictou Cruickshank Peter 70 (M, farmer, b. NS) Mary (M, b. NS) 67 Peter 37 James 28 (carpenter) Duncan 18 Daniel 23 (blacksmith) Alex 21 John 30 (M, farmer) Catherine (M) 24 Mary A 5 Daniel 3 Flora 7/12.

Next

Cruickshank Peter 44 (M, shoemaker, b. NS) Williamino (M, b. NS) 35 Mary A. 15 Jessie E. 14 Margery 12 William 9 Jno D. (m) 7 Issabell 5

Next

Cruickshanks Duncan 49 (M, farmer, b. NS) Mary 45 (M, b. NS).

Peter married **Mary MacDonald**. Born in 1809. Mary died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 6 Jul 1872; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabella**. Born on 8 Aug 1831 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Isabella died in Hopewell, Pictou Co., NS, on 4 Jan 1911; she was 79.  
  
Isabella married **Peter MacPhie**. Born on 14 Mar 1832 in Springville, Pictou Co., NS. Peter died in Hopewell, Pictou Co., NS, on 22 Sep 1913; he was 81.
- ii. **Mary**. Born in 1833 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Mary died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 14 Apr 1866; she was 33.
- iii. **Peter**. Born in 1834.
- 20 iv. **John M.** (1840-24 Jan 1899)
- v. **James**. Born in 1843.
- vi. **Margory**. Born in 1843 in East River St. Marys, Pictou Co., NS.  
  
On 4 Nov 1869 when Margory was 26, she married **Robert Edward Stewart** in East River, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1843 in Lochaber, Nova Scotia.
- 21 vii. **Duncan Blair** (Mar 1852-29 Mar 1923)
- viii. **Alexander**. Born in 1859 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS.

#### 6. Unknown son Cruickshank (*Peter*<sup>l</sup>).

Of the sons of Peter Sr. (#1), Peter (#5) b. 1807 had a son Peter b. 1834 and a son Duncan b. 1852. John Gordon (#4) b. 1803 had a son Peter (#12) b. 1823 and a son Duncan (#4viii) b. 1843. William (#2) b. 1792 had gone to Richmond County Cape Breton by 1830. Alexander Bain (#3) b. 1795 had a son Duncan (#10) b. 1830. Therefore if Duncan b. 1822 and Peter b. 1825 are also part of this family, then they must have been nephews of William, Alexander, John and Peter. Hence I have placed them with an unknown father. I don't even know that they were brothers, but they were beside each other and beside

Peter (#5) in the 1871 and 1881 census. James Merklin Cruickshank (Chapter 1) also had a Peter b. 1811 in Little River, Halifax Co.

Children:

- i. **Duncan.** Born in 1822.  
  
1871 census East Branch East River Pictou Cruickshanks Duncan 49 Mary 45.  
1881 census East River Cruickshank Duncan 59 Mary 55
- 22 ii. Mrs Duncan Cruickshank widow d 27 Jan 1911 Sunnybrae aged 87.  
**Peter** (1825-1900)

## Third Generation

### Family of William Cruickshank (2) & Abigail Judith Oliver

**7. William Cruickshank** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 7 Dec 1821.

1871 census River Inhabitants

Cruickshank William 47 (M, seaman) Caroline (M) 50 Caroline 22 John 20 Susan 10 Catherine 10 Margaret 5.

Margaret Jane Cruickshank b. 4 Nov 1865 River Inhabitants d/o Wm (mariner) and Margaret C. Ferbrigger, md. 14 Apr 1846 Bear Island

1901 census Port Malcolm, Richmond Co. Cruickshank William 79 (Widowed) Catherine 36 Margaret 34 John 50.

On 14 Apr 1846 when William was 24, he married **Caroline Margaret Forbrigger** in Bear Island. Born in 1819.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Louise.** Born on 31 May 1846.  
  
Mary Louise married **James Richard McNamara**.
- ii. **Caroline.** Born in 1849. Caroline died in North River, Colchester Co., NS, on 3 Nov 1923; she was 74. Buried in Port Malcom, Cape Breton. She was never married.
- iii. **John Henry.** Born on 10 Sep 1850 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton. John Henry died in Point Tupper, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, on 17 Aug 1929; he was 78.
- iv. **Susan Maulda** (Twin). Born on 16 Jul 1861 in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton.

Susan Maulda died in Point Tupper, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, on 22 Sep 1938; she was 77. Buried in St. Josephs, Port Hawkesbury.

- v. On 9 Feb 1891 when Susan Maulda was 29, she married **Malcolm Campbell** in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. Born in 1863. Malcolm died in 1932; he was 69.  
**Sarah Catherine** (Twin). Born on 16 Jul 1861 in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. Sarah Catherine died in Point Tupper, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, on 24 May 1948; she was 86. Buried in St. Josephs, Port Hawkesbury.

- vi. On 7 Jun 1904 when Sarah Catherine was 42, she married **Edward Johnson** in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. Born in 1859. Edward died in 1928; he was 69.  
**William Alexander James** (Died as Child). Born in 1862. William Alexander James died in 1871; he was 9.  
vii. **Margaret Jane**. Born on 4 Nov 1865 in River Inhabitants, Cape Breton. Margaret Jane died in Point Tupper, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, on 23 Jun 1941; she was 75.

In 1903 when Margaret Jane was 37, she married **William James Alexander Oliver** in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. Born in 1860 in River Inhabitants, Cape Breton. William James Alexander died in Point Tupper, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, on 7 Apr 1927; he was 67.

**8. James Cruickshank** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 2 Aug 1830 in River Bourgeois, Richmond Co. Cape Breton, NS. James died in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 6 Aug 1906; he was 76. Buried in Southbrook Cemetery, Port Hawkesbury.

1871 census River Inhabitants Cruickshank James 40 (M, Sea Captain) Elizabeth (M) 45 Jane Margaret 10 Jno James 6 A. George 4. {James b. Port Richmond, CB, Elizabeth nee Walker, md. Georgetown PEI}

From findagrave, Parents - William Cruickshank & Abigail M Anderson. Marriage - Elizabeth Walker.  
[https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189220284/james\\_w\\_cruickshank](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189220284/james_w_cruickshank)

James married **Elizabeth Walker** in Georgetown, KIngs, PEI. Born in 1825. Elizabeth died on 11 May 1897; she was 72.

She was first married to John Roderick Steele, 3 children.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |  |
|-----------|------|--|
|           | i.   | <b>Jane Margaret</b> . Born on 26 Aug 1860 in River Bourgeois, Richmond Co. Cape Breton, NS. Jane Margaret died in Jun 1882; she was 21. Buried in Southbrook Cemetery, Port Hawkesbury. |
| <b>23</b> | ii.  | <b>James William</b> (22 Jan 1864-31 Oct 1941)   |
| <b>24</b> | iii. | <b>George Archibald</b> (11 Aug 1867-3 Nov 1936)   |

**9. Alexander Thomas Cruickshank** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 26 Aug 1832 in Bear Island, Richmond Co., Cape Breton. Alexander Thomas died in Boston, Mass., on 9 Apr 1898; he was 65.

1871 census River Inhabitants



Cruickshank Alexander 38 (M, seaman) Jane Sarah (M) 28 George William 9 Ann Mary 7 Joseph Alex 5 (b. 4 Jul 1866 Port Richmond s/o Alex, mariner, and Sarah Jane Sutters md. 22 Jul 1861 Indian Harbour) Caroline 4 (4 Jan 1868) Priscilla 2 (23 Jan 1870) Abigail (W) 74. {Alex. Cruickshank, mariner and Sarah Jane Sutters, md. 22 Jul 1861 Indian Harbour, Guys Co. Abigail Cruickshank 78 b. Guysborough d. 20 Sep 1871}

Henry Allen b. 8 Feb 1872 Port Richmond , s/o Alex and Jane

John James b 18 Mar 1874 Port Richmond , s/o Alex and Jane

Sarah Eliza b 27 Apr 1876 Port Richmond , d/o Alex and Jane

On 4 Jul 1861 when Alexander Thomas was 28, he married **Sarah Jane Sutters** in Indian Harbour, NS. Born on 14 Jul 1839 in Indian Harbour, NS. Sarah Jane died in Weymouth, Mass., on 5 Aug 1923; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **William George**. Born on 4 Jul 1862 in River Inhabitants, Cape Breton. William George died in Massachusetts.

Family of 6, b. Massachusetts (familysearch)

On 7 Oct 1884 when William George was 22, he married **Sarah MacAskill** in Watertown, Mass. Born in 1860. Sarah MacAskill died in 1896; she was 36.

- ii. **Mary Ann**. Born on 8 Mar 1864.

On 3 Aug 1887 when Mary Ann was 23, she married **George E. Davis** in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. Born on 25 Oct 1855.

- iii. **Joseph Alexander**. Born on 4 Jul 1866 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton.

Two sons, b. Boston (familysearch)

On 2 Nov 1891 when Joseph Alexander was 25, he married **Lillie Maud Call** in Portsmouth, NH. Born in 1873.

- iv. **Caroline Matilda**. Born on 4 Jan 1868 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton. Caroline Matilda died in Weymouth, Mass., in 1927; she was 58.

On 25 Jun 1900 when Caroline Matilda was 32, she married **Solomon F. Hinds** in Boston, Mass.

- v. **Priscilla Jane** (Died as Child). Born in 1870. Priscilla Jane died in Port Richmond, Cape Breton, on 12 Jun 1875; she was 5.

- vi. **Henry Allen**. Born on 8 Feb 1872 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton. Henry Allen died in Milton, Mass., in 1949; he was 76.

On 20 Jun 1900 when Henry Allen was 28, he married **Rena Marie Victoria Tampon** in Boston, Mass. Born on 27 Sep 1880 in France. Rena Marie Victoria died in 1940; she was 59.

- vii. **John James**. Born on 18 Mar 1874 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton.

- viii. **Sarah Eliza**. Born on 27 Apr 1876 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton.

- On 8 Feb 1899 when Sarah Eliza was 22, she married **Clarence Broomfield Moore** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1868 in Hopewell, Albert Co., NB. Clarence Broomfield died in 1944; he was 76.
- ix. **Elizabeth Eleanor**. Born on 1 Nov 1877. Elizabeth Eleanor died on 25 Apr 1974; she was 96.
- On 24 Dec 1903 when Elizabeth Eleanor was 26, she married **Hedley Garfield Blake Purdy** in Boston, Mass. Born on 16 Jul 1881 in New Brunswick.
- x. **Thomas W.** Born in 1881 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton.
- xi. **Margaret Catherine**. Born on 10 Mar 1884. Margaret Catherine died in Riverton, Fremont, Wyoming, on 9 Jun 1943; she was 59.
- On 24 Dec 1901 when Margaret Catherine was 17, she married **George Wilfred Campbell** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1876 in New Brunswick. George Wilfred died in Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, in 1940; he was 64.
- xii. **John Daniel**. Born on 28 Feb 1887 in River Inhabitants, Cape Breton. John Daniel died in Attleborough, Mass., on 30 Mar 1947; he was 60.
- 4 children, b. Massachusetts (familysearch)
- John Daniel married **Carrie Lewella Langille**. Born on 31 Oct 1886 in Lunenburg, NS.

### Family of Alexander Bain Cruikshank (3) & Mary McDonald

**10. Duncan Cruickshank** (*Alexander Bain Cruikshank<sup>2</sup>, Peter Cruickshank<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1830 in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS. Duncan died on 14 Oct 1906; he was 76. Buried in Alma, Pictou Co., NS.

On 16 Dec 1857 when Duncan was 27, he first married **Jessie McDonald**. Born in 1832. Jessie died in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS, on 3 Aug 1885; she was 53.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maggie Bell**. Born on 20 Feb 1862 in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS. Maggie Bell died in Vancouver, BC, on 22 Feb 1941; she was 79.
- On 12 Mar 1885 when Maggie Bell was 23, she married **Robert Anderson McCabe** in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 12 Jul 1857 in Pictou, NS. Robert Anderson died in Vancouver, BC, on 26 Aug 1950; he was 93.
- 25 ii. **Mary Catherine (Minnie)** (16 Nov 1876-1913)

On 28 Nov 1885 when Duncan was 55, he second married **Eliza McKenzie** in Westville, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1840 in Scotland.

**11. John Cruickshank** (*Alexander Bain Cruikshank<sup>2</sup>, Peter Cruickshank<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1839. Occupation: Blacksmith.

On 15 Oct 1873 when John was 34, he married **Jessie Jane McDonald** in Manhattan, New York, USA. Born in 1851.

d/o James McDonald and Catherine Gourley, Pictou (familysearch)

They had the following children:

- i. **Stella B. G.** Born in 1874 in Silver City, California.

On 14 Oct 1903 when Stella B. G. was 29, she married **Archibald Hamilton Newman** in Pictou, NS. Born on 25 Feb 1873 in Minneapolis, MN. Archibald Hamilton died in Victoria, BC, on 12 Jun 1943; he was 70. Occupation: M.D. Residence: Montreal.

- ii. **Mary A.** Born in 1878 in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS.
- iii. **Lewis Gordon.** Born in 1880 in West River, Pictou Co., NS. Lewis Gordon died in 1961; he was 81. Buried in Calgary, AB.

Four children, Louis Farrell, Gordon, George Cosmos and Mary Virginia, b. Calgary (familysearch)

Lewis Gordon married **Helen “Ella Belle” Farrell**. Born on 3 Sep 1884 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Helen “Ella Belle” died in Calgary, AB, on 12 Jun 1968; she was 83.

- iv. **Maimie.** Born in 1880.
- v. **James.** Born in 1881.

#### **Family of John Gordon Cruickshank (4) & Catherine Kennedy**

**12. Peter Cruickshank** (*John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 20 Sep 1823 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Peter died in Pictou, NS, on 12 Sep 1914; he was 90. Buried in Sunny Brae Cemetery, Pictou Co.

Family of 6 (familysearch). Four of the sons went to California.

Peter Cruickshank died 12 Sep 1914 Sunnybrae Pictou Co., aged 91. Born in Sunnybrae (NSHVS).

Mrs. Peter Cruickshank died 1 May 1917 age 90, Sunnybrae (NSHVS).

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102241506/peter-cruickshanks>

On 15 Sep 1847 when Peter was 23, he married **Eleanor Lackey Archibald**, daughter of **William Thomson Archibald** (12 Dec 1788-9 Jan 1841) & **Janet MacDonald** (4 Feb 1795-5 Jan 1877), in Caledonia, St. Marys, Guysborough. Born on 14 Mar 1827 in St. Marys, Guysborough Co. Eleanor Lackey died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 1 May 1917; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **John James Cruickshank.** Born on 22 Dec 1850 in Guysborough Co., NS. John

James died in Humboldt, California, on 15 Feb 1930; he was 79. He was never married.

Ferndale, Feb. 17.—John J. Cruickshanks passed away Saturday afternoon at the Scotia hospital following a short illness. Deceased was born in Nova Scotia, December 22, 1850, coming to California in 1878. He made his home for many years at Thorn with his brother John and family, later moving with them to Santa Rosa and returning here to make his home with his brother Fred two years ago when John passed away. He leaves to mourn his passing one sister, Mrs. Janet Dean, of Medford, Mass., and two brothers, Arthur of Nova Scotia, and Fred of Ferndale, also a number of nephews and nieces.

Humboldt Times, February 18, 1930

- ii. **William Thompson Cruickshank.** Born on 17 Aug 1852. William Thompson died in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA, on 18 Sep 1927; he was 75.

Family of 5 (familysearch)

William first arrived in California from Nova Scotia in 1877. He probably came with his older brother, John James Cruickshanks. The 1881 Canada census indicates both he and John returned to Nova Scotia. In any event, William became a naturalized US citizen on September 3, 1888.

In 1890 William married Nancy Adaline Caulkins. The couple had five children:

Frederick William Cruickshanks 1890-1945  
Ralph Howard Cruickshanks 1891-1977  
Ellenor Cruickshanks 1893-1982  
Gilbert Delos Cruickshanks 1894-1972  
Mabel Luella Cruickshanks 1901-1984

William was a produce farmer in South Fork and later in Briceland in Humboldt county, CA. From at least 1900 to 1910, his brother John was living with William and his family.

In about 1923 William, his wife Nancy plus possibly one or two of their children, moved to Santa Rosa, CA.

William died in 1927. Nancy died nine years later. They are both buried in the Santa Rosa Odd Fellows Cemetery.

(findagrave)

On 16 Mar 1890 when William Thompson was 37, he married **Nancy Adeline Calkins** in Humboldt, California. Born on 19 Aug 1862 in Illinois. Nancy Adeline died in 1936; she was 73.

- iii. **Alexander A. Cruickshank.** Born in 1856. Alexander A. died in Whitehorn, Humboldt, CA, on 13 Apr 1892; he was 36. Buried in Ferndale, Humboldt

County, CA.

Alexander A. married **Caroline Linn Barney**. Born in 1857. Caroline Linn died in San Mateo, CA, on 17 Jan 1931; she was 74.

- iv. **Frederick C. Cruikshank**. Born on 21 Apr 1864 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Frederick C. died in Humboldt, California, on 17 Nov 1931; he was 67. Buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, CA.

On 14 Jan 1892 when Frederick C. was 27, he married **Ella Etta Johnston** in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA. Born on 23 Oct 1866 in Contra Costa, CA. Ella Etta died in Humboldt, California, on 31 Jan 1946; she was 79.

- v. **Janet Cruikshank**. Born on 1 Oct 1867 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Janet died in 1946; she was 78. Buried in San Mateo, CA.

On 29 Nov 1882 when Janet was 15, she married **David Prescott Dean**, son of **David Fulton Dean** (1817-4 Oct 1883) & **Amelia Geddes** (20 Jun 1822-16 Mar 1911), in Antigonish, NS. Born in 1852 in Halifax, NS. David Prescott died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Sep 1926; he was 74.

- 26 vi. **Arthur Cruikshank** (26 May 1873-26 Feb 1943)  
vii. **Hugh David Cruikshank**. Born on 1 May 1876 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Hugh David died in Pinellas County, Florida, in Aug 1962; he was 86. Buried in Union Cemetery, Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire.

Hugh David married **Minnie Gertrude Davis**. Born on 14 Jun 1879 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire. Minnie Gertrude died in Volusia County, Florida, on 6 Sep 1971; she was 92.

**13. John Gordon Cruikshank Jr.** (*John Gordon*<sup>2</sup>, *Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 5 Jun 1825 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. John Gordon died in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1904; he was 78. Residence: Caledonia, 1901 census with son John, beside his nephew Arthur.

John Gordon married **Maria Jane Archibald**, daughter of **William Clark Archibald** (21 Sep 1803-1 May 1883) & **Sarah Tate** (-20 Aug 1849). Born on 13 Jun 1829 in St. Marys, Guysborough Co. Maria Jane died in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS, on 27 Dec 1926; she was 97. Buried in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Catherine**. Born on 28 Nov 1856 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Sarah Catherine died in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS, on 14 Aug 1935; she was 78.

On 23 May 1912 when Sarah Catherine was 55, she first married **Kenneth McLeod MacQuarrie** in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Born on 27 Sep 1854 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Kenneth McLeod died in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS, on 1 May 1914; he was 59.

In 1915 when Sarah Catherine was 58, she second married **Alexander David Reid**. Born on 16 May 1861. Alexander David died on 11 Oct 1922; he was 61.

- ii. Buried in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.  
**Agnes H.** Born in 1857. Agnes H. died in Country Harbour, Guysborough Co., NS, in 1914; she was 57.
- On 24 Jul 1880 when Agnes H. was 23, she married **George McIntosh Smith** in St. Marys, Guysborough Co. Born in 1853. George McIntosh died in 1912; he was 59.
- 27      iii. **William George** (13 Apr 1860-9 Dec 1934)  
          iv. **Jane E.** Born on 20 Jan 1862 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Jane E. died in Rhode Island, in Mar 1957; she was 95.
- On 19 May 1891 when Jane E. was 29, she married **Trueman Fulton**, son of **Charles Fulton** (1830-22 Feb 1905) & **Susanna Rutherford** (1835-9 May 1899), in Glenelg, Guysborough Co., NS. Born on 17 Dec 1863 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Trueman died in Rhode Island, on 26 Jul 1927; he was 63.
- 28      v. **John Duncan** (8 May 1864-27 Aug 1955)  
          vi. **Stewart Campbell.** Born on 21 Feb 1866 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Stewart Campbell died in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1950; he was 83. Buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.
- Two sons Herman Stewart (1897-1959) and George Archibald (1903-1959).
- On 5 Dec 1892 when Stewart Campbell was 26, he married **Jessie Ann Forbes** in Providence, RI. Born on 27 Mar 1864 in Churchville, Pictou Co., NS. Jessie Ann died in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1941; she was 76.
- 29      vii. **Gordon Boyd** (28 Sep 1870-18 Dec 1952)

**14. James Cruickshank** (*John Gordon*<sup>2</sup>, *Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 5 Mar 1826 in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. James died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 8 Dec 1910; he was 84. Buried in St. James, Sheet Harbour.

Son of Peter Cruickshanks of Strathspey, Scotland (findagrave). Family of 8 with Nancy McCarthy. Familysearch has him as a son of John Gordon Cruickshank Sr. of St. Marys, grandson of Peter, although there is a double-entry and no parents named for the marriage to Mary Ellen Dean.

1871 census Sheet Harbour Cruickshank James 43 Nancy 38 John W. 19 Catherine A. 17 James A. 14 Alexander 12 Marjory 9 Samuel D. 5.

1881 census Sheet Harbour Cruickshank James 49 Mary Ellen 50 Alexander A. 21 Marjory 18 Daniel 14 Malcolm 4 Mabel Ellen 10/12 (June)

1891 census Sheet Harbour Cruickshank James 62 Mary Ellen 58 Malcolm 14 Mabel E. 10 Annie B. 4.

In 1850 when James was 23, he first married **Mary Ann (Nancy) McCarthy**. Born in 1832 in Taylor's Head, Halifax Co. Mary Ann (Nancy) died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 27 Nov 1874; she was 42.

They had the following children:

- 30      i. **John William** (22 Feb 1851-13 Nov 1920)

- ii. **Catherine Alice.** Born in 1854 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.  
  
Family of 8, all b. Sheet Harbour.  
  
On 3 Jul 1872 when Catherine Alice was 18, she married **Edward Hillman Belmore** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1838 in Calais, Maine.
- 31
  - iii. **James Angus** (1857-28 Nov 1942)
  - iv. **Alexander Archibald.** Born on 10 Apr 1862 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Alexander Archibald died in Chilliwack, BC, on 6 May 1915; he was 53.  
  
On 1 Dec 1891 when Alexander Archibald was 29, he married **Annetta Gertrude Chadsey** in British Columbia. Born on 15 May 1873 in Chilliwack, BC. Annetta Gertrude died in Chilliwack, BC, on 12 Sep 1942; she was 69.
  - v. **Margery McCarthy.** Born in 1862 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Margery McCarthy died in Worcester, Mass., on 17 Jun 1923; she was 61.  
  
On 14 Nov 1887 when Margery McCarthy was 25, she married **William O. Lohnes** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1858 in Upper Northfield, Lunenburg Co., NS.
- 32
  - vi. **Henry Waddell.** Born on 5 Aug 1864 in Lochaber, Nova Scotia.
  - vii. **Samuel Duncan** (20 Aug 1866-25 Sep 1933)
  - viii. **Lureate Langdon.** Born on 26 Feb 1873 in Sheet Harbour, NS.

On 30 Mar 1876 when James was 50, he second married **Mary Ellen Dean**, daughter of **Thomas Ellis Dean** (17 Mar 1816-10 Oct 1898) & **Frances Louisa Deyoung** (16 Apr 1824-1 Sep 1909), in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 4 Sep 1850 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Mary Ellen Fisher, widow, 25, when she married James Cruickshank.

They had the following children:

- i. **Malcolm McFarland.** Born on 10 Jan 1877 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.
- ii. **Mabel Ellen.** Born in Jun 1881 in Sheet Harbour, NS.

On 15 Jun 1903 when Mabel Ellen was 22, she married **William Pinkerton Walker** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1880 in Richibucto, NB.

**15. Elizabeth Cruickshank** (*John Gordon*<sup>2</sup>, *Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Oct 1831. Elizabeth died in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS, on 24 Jun 1894; she was 62. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke.

Familysearch has her born in Sumter, Alabama, no other details.

On 11 Jan 1853 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **William Henry McDaniel** in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Born on 15 Nov 1827 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. William Henry died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Mar 1917; he was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **John W.** Born on 15 Sep 1857.

- ii. **Margaret Catherine.** Born on 6 Aug 1859 in Antigonish, NS. Margaret Catherine died in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS, on 30 Aug 1923; she was 64.  
  
Margaret Catherine married **Alexander Duncan MacDonald.** Born in 1850 in East Bay, Capre Breton.
- iii. **Martha Ann.** Born on 6 Dec 1864 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Martha Ann died in Stillwater, Guys. Co., NS, on 21 Apr 1927; she was 62.  
  
In 1890 when Martha Ann was 25, she married **Henry Alexander McLane** in Pictou, NS. Born on 17 Apr 1865 in Stillwater, Guys. Co., NS. Henry Alexander died on 28 Jan 1949; he was 83.
- iv. **Henrietta.** Born on 24 Aug 1871 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Henrietta died in 1960; she was 88.  
  
Henrietta married **Thomas Matthew McGrath.** Born in Apr 1869 in Wine Harbour, Guys. Co. Thomas Matthew died in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS, on 19 May 1942; he was 73.

**16. Daniel Cruickshank** (*John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 29 Nov 1833 in St. Marys, Guysborough Co. Daniel died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 20 Jan 1912; he was 78.

Family of 4 (familysearch)

1881 census Sheet Harbour Cruickshank Daniel 47 Ann 49 John Edward 19 Martin 17 Adam 13 Laura Emily 11

In 1855 when Daniel was 21, he married **Ann Bridgette Murphy** in Sheet Harbour. Born in 1835. Ann Bridgette died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 20 Dec 1911; she was 76.

Cruickshank, Mrs. Annie. Married, wife of Daniel. Died 20 Dec 1911 Sheet Harbour, age 76 (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **John Edward.** Born on 7 Jul 1862 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. John Edward died in Cass, Pocahontas, West Virginia, on 8 May 1929; he was 66.  
  
On 14 Nov 1889 when John Edward was 27, he first married **Lillian E. English** in Elk, Pennsylvania. Born in 1875 in Pennsylvania.  
  
In 1898 when John Edward was 35, he second married **Roxella Stella Ketterman** in Tucker, West Virginia. Born in 1877 in Hardy, West Virginia. Roxella Stella died in New Castle, Delaware, in 1966; she was 89.
- 33 ii. **Martin Anthony** (10 Apr 1864-1 May 1936)
- iii. **Adam.** Born on 6 Feb 1868 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Adam died in Gary, Indiana, in 1949; he was 80. Buried in Portage, Porter, Indiana.

Family of 4, b. United States (familysearch)

In 1901 when Adam was 32, he married **Rose Laderach** in Randolph, West



Virginia. Born in 1875 in Bern, Switzerland. Rose died in Portage, Porter, Indiana, in 1953; she was 78.

- iv. **Laura Emily.** Born in 1875 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

**17. William Cruickshank** (*John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 31 Mar 1836. William died in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS, on 7 Apr 1927; he was 91. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke. Residence: Sherbrooke (1901) living with son William B.

“William Cruickshanks of Sherbrooke in the District of St. Marys County of Guysborough tailor and John Cruickshank of Caledonia District aforesaid County farmer. William Cruickshanks bachelor and Eliza McIntosh of Sherbrooke, widow.”

“In Loving Memory of Eliza Bent Beloved Wife of William Cruickshank Died Feb. 22, 1904 Aged 76 yrs & 6 mos. William Cruickshank Died April 7 1927 Aged 91 years.”

See [https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157427870/william\\_cruickshank](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157427870/william_cruickshank)

On 6 Jan 1862 when William was 25, he married **Eliza Caroline Bent** in Glenelg, Guysborough Co., NS. Born on 1 Jul 1827 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Eliza Caroline died in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS, on 22 Feb 1904; she was 76.

Married first to John A. McIntosh, 4 children.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth (“Libbie”).** Born on 10 Oct 1862 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Elizabeth (“Libbie”) died in Govan, Saskatoon Division, SK, on 27 Jan 1933; she was 70.

In 1882 when Elizabeth (“Libbie”) was 19, she married **Henry McDaniel Archibald.** Born on 6 Sep 1844. Henry McDaniel died on 23 May 1888; he was 43. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke.

Son of Jothan B. and Elizabeth Archibald. Married first to Elizabeth BOLLONG, 28 Dec 1867.  
(findagrave)

- 34      ii. **William Bent Cruickshank** (24 May 1864-25 Mar 1927)  
          iii. **Catherine M. (“Kate”).** Born on 21 Feb 1865 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Catherine M. (“Kate”) died in Ponteix, Assiniboia Division, Saskatchewan, on 1 Jan 1947; she was 81.

On 12 Feb 1889 when Catherine M. (“Kate”) was 23, she married **Norman Allen Hubley** in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Born on 25 Jun 1859 in Seabright, Halifax Co., NS. Norman Allen died in Seabright, Halifax Co., NS, on 29 Jun 1934; he was 75. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Seabright.

**18. Angus McGilvery Cruickshank** (*John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 10 Dec 1839. Angus McGilvery died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 13 Jan 1912; he was 72. Residence: Sheet Harbour.

1871 census Sheet Harbour Cruickshank Angus 32 Catherine 32 James McG 10 Jane W. W. 7  
 1881 census Sheet Harbour Cruickshank Angus 42 Catherine 41 James McG 20 Jane W. 16 Edward 8.  
 1891 census Sheet Harbour Cruickshank Angus 52 Cassie J. 51 Edward 18 John F. 6 McPherson Jane  
 (dau) 26 John Angus (grandson) 1.  
 1901 census Sheet Harbour Cruickshank Angus 61 Cassie 61 Edward 18 John F. 17 McPherson John  
 Angus (grandson) 11.  
 1911 census Sheet Harbour Cruickshanks Angus Father-in-law 72 (Dec 1839) Mary E. Head 60 (Sep  
 1850) Anna Bell dau. 25 (Jun 1886).

They had the following children:

- 35** i. **James MacGregor** (28 Aug 1859-24 Oct 1930)  
 ii. **Jane Walker**. Born on 24 May 1864 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Jane Walker died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1951; she was 86.

On 15 Oct 1900 when Jane Walker was 36, she second married **George Frederick Dunn** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

- 36      iii.      **Edward Belmont** (26 Feb 1872-)  
          iv.      **John F.** Born in 1884 in Sheet Harbour, NS.

May have been a son of Jane Walker Cruickshank and grandson of Angus and Catherine.

**19. Levi Carr Cruickshank** (*John Gordon*<sup>2</sup>, *Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 19 Feb 1861 in Forks of St. Mary, Guysborough Co., NS. Levi Carr died in Caledonia, St. Marys, Guysborough, on 18 Dec 1915; he was 54. Buried in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Residence: Forks, Guysborough (1901), with John and Catherine McIntosh. Parents-in-law.

On 17 Sep 1888 when Levi Carr was 27, he married **Catherine MacGillivray McIntosh** in Smithfield, Guysborough Co. Born on 26 Jul 1864 in Smithfield, Guysborough Co. Catherine MacGillivray died in Caledonia, St. Marys, Guysborough, on 25 Mar 1955; she was 90.

Page 90

survived by three sons and three other daughters: Harry, New Glasgow; Otto, Trenton; George, Glenelg; Mrs. Louis C. Smith in Bates, Ore.; Mrs. Dois Fulton, New Glasgow, Mrs. Eva Cameron, Sunny Brae; and by one sister, Mrs. Arthur Cruickshank, Sunny Brae. The funeral which was held from the Lower Caledonia church Sunday afternoon. Interment in Lower Caledonia cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Etta May "Sue"**. Born on 18 Jul 1889 in Upper Smithfield, St. Marys, Guysborough Co. Etta May "Sue" died in Prairie City, Grant., Oregon, on 26 Feb 1979; she was 89.  
  
On 24 Aug 1911 when Etta May "Sue" was 22, she married **Lewis Carr Smith** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 11 Nov 1887 in Smithfield, Guysborough Co. Lewis Carr died in 1980; he was 92.
- ii. **Catherine Doris**. Born on 2 Sep 1890. Catherine Doris died in Riverton, Pictou Co., NS, on 9 Jul 1982; she was 91. Buried in Aspen, Guysborough Co., NS.  
  
On 23 Dec 1908 when Catherine Doris was 18, she first married **Robert Archibald Smith** in Smithfield, Guysborough Co. Born on 9 Jan 1886. Robert Archibald died in Upper Smithfield, St. Marys, Guysborough Co., on 18 Sep 1929; he was 43.  
  
On 23 Dec 1933 when Catherine Doris was 43, she second married **David Ira Fulton** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 26 Aug 1875. David Ira died in Riverton, Pictou Co., NS, on 20 Jan 1941; he was 65.  
  
Son of Robert Starritt Fulton and Rebecca Jane Holmes, md. 13 Dec. 1864 Great Village, Colchester Co., a descendant of John Fulton and Ann Boggs.
- 37 iii. **Harry Noble** (23 Jun 1893-1972)
- iv. **Ena Myrtle**. Born on 15 Feb 1895 in Upper Smithfield, St. Marys, Guysborough Co. Ena Myrtle died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, in 1967; she was 71. Buried in Sunny Brae Cemetery, Pictou Co.  
  
On 31 Dec 1913 when Ena Myrtle was 18, she married **Lawson Bell MacQuarrie** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 12 Dec 1886 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Lawson Bell died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1929; he was 42.
- v. **John George**. Born on 2 May 1900 in Upper Smithfield, St. Marys, Guysborough Co. John George died in Aspen, Guysborough Co., NS, in 1984; he was 83. Buried in Aspen, Guysborough Co., NS.  
  
On 12 Sep 1927 when John George was 27, he married **Blanche Caroline Furlong** in Indian Harbour Lake, Guysborough, NS. Born on 9 Jan 1907 in Indian Harbour Lake, Guysborough, NS. Blanche Caroline died on 14 Nov 1991; she was 84. Buried in Evergreen, Aspen.

GLENELG -- Blanche Cruickshank, 84, of Glenelg, Guysborough County, died Thursday at home. Born in Indian Harbour Lake, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Caroline (Corneally) Furlong. Active in community affairs, she was a member of Kirk United Church, Aspen, and the UCW. She is survived by two

daughters, Claire (Mrs. Douglas McKeen), Glenelg; Sharron (Mrs. Earl MacDonald), Antigonish; 12 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; four brothers, Edwin, Sherbrooke; Percy, Dunville, Ont.; James, Frank, both of Port Hilford; a sister, Myra Sanford, Virginia. She was predeceased by her husband, George; a granddaughter, Emily, in infancy; two brothers, Murray, Bernard.

- vi. **Otto Milton.** Born on 13 Aug 1903 in Upper Smithfield, St. Marys, Guysborough Co. Otto Milton died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 18 Mar 1964; he was 60. Buried in Alma, Pictou Co., NS.

On 21 Jan 1932 when Otto Milton was 28, he married **Sarah Ann Davis** in Westville, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 17 Dec 1903 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS.

- vii. **Janie Lillian.** Born on 10 Jun 1908 in Smithfield, Guysborough Co. Janie Lillian died in Riverton, Pictou Co., NS, on 13 Apr 1998; she was 89.

On 26 Sep 1928 when Janie Lillian was 20, she married **John Henry Jordan** in East River St. Marys Guysborough, NS. Born on 28 May 1893 in St. Marys, Guysborough Co.

#### **Family of Peter Cruickshank (5) & Mary MacDonald**

**20. John M. Cruickshank** (*Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1840 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. John M. died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 24 Jan 1899; he was 59. Buried in Sunny Brae Cemetery, Pictou Co.

Children from familysearch

**Will of John Cruickshank of Sunny Brae, Pictou Co., NS** (Handwritten) - <http://haggis.mccullochcentre.ca/document/589>

Estate of John Cruickshank late of Sunny Brae, Farmer, deceased, Testate  
Copy of Will for the Registrar of Deeds

Know all men by these presents that I John Cruickshanks of Sunny Brae East River, Pictou County and Province of Nova Scotia, Farmer, being of sound disposing mind and memory, do make and and publish this my last Will and Testament.

First. I give and bequeath to my son James P. Cruickshank all of my homestead property that is my Real Property, the farm on which I now reside not deeded to his brother Daniel providing he maintains his mother my wife Catherine Cruickshank with all the necessities of life as her rank in Society would warrant and one half of the dwelling house for her own use during her lifetime and bury her decent at death, and a home in the house for any of his sisters, if they need it.

Secondly. I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Cruickshank my son the Red Horse, and one Cow and no more.

Thirdly. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Catherine Cruickshank all the horned cattle, sheep, and household furniture and monies belonging to me to her own use.

Fourthly. I give and bequeath to James P. Cruickshank my son the two remaining horses and all the farming implements of every kind, Carriages, Harness, i.e.

Fifthly. I ordain and appoint Catherine Cruickshank, and A.D. Cruickshank my executors of this my Will.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal and published and declare this my last Will and Testament in the presence of the witnesses named below this 22nd Octr. A.D. 1898.

Signed John Cruickshank L.S.

Signed Sealed published and declared by the said John Cruickshank as and for his last Will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names.

Signed -----John R. McIntosh

" John McPhie Bridgeville

County of Pictou Sf

In the Court of Probate of Wills

I do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument consisting of one page, is an exact and literal copy of the last Will and Testament of John Cruickshank late of Sunny Brae in the County of Pictou, Farmer, deceased, Testate, which has been duly filed and admitted to Probate in accordance with the practice of the Court.

Given under my hand at Pictou this 18th day of March A.D. 1899. John H. Lane Registrar

To the Registrar of Deeds for the County of Pictou

Stamp - Province of Nova Scotia, Registrar of Deeds Office, County of Pictou, MAR 21 1899 I certify that the within instrument was duly registered at 11 am of the above day in Book 3, pages 197-198 on the certificate of John H. Lane Reg. Margaret I. Hepburn, Acting Registrar

On 31 Jul 1865 when John M. was 25, he married **Catherine Cameron** in St. Mary's, Guys. Co., NS. Born on 17 May 1847 in Aspen, Guysborough Co., NS. Catherine died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 27 Nov 1925; she was 78.

d/o John and Annie Cameron

They had the following children:

- 38
- i. **Mary A.** Born on 10 Apr 1866 in East River St. Mary's, NS. Mary A. died in Boston, Mass., on 17 May 1889; she was 23.
  - ii. **Daniel Hattie** (2 Apr 1870-23 Feb 1945)
  - iii. **Florence Isabella.** Born on 25 Sep 1870 in East River St. Mary's, NS. Florence Isabella died in Quincy, Mass., in 1959; she was 88.

Florence Isabella married **Frederick William McFee**. Born in 1874 in Kings, New Brunswick. Frederick William died in Quincy, Mass., in 1955; he was 81.

- iv. **Annie.** Born on 4 May 1874 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS.

On 18 Jun 1902 when Annie was 28, she married **Finlay H. McIntosh** in Boston, Mass. Born on 28 Aug 1871 in Springville, Pictou Co., NS.

- v. **Elizabeth.** Born on 27 Jun 1876 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Bridgeville, Pictou Co., NS, on 11 Dec 1964; she was 88. Buried in Sunny Brae Cemetery, Pictou Co. She was never married.

Albert Cruickshank, Stellarton, nephew (NSHVS).

- vi. **Margaret.** Born on 20 Jul 1880 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Margaret died in Boston, Mass., on 17 Jun 1909; she was 28.

- 39 vii. **James Peter** (21 Aug 1881-5 Feb 1955)

- viii. **Rose.** Born in Mar 1894. Rose died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Jul 1956; she was 62.

Buried in Smithfield, Guysborough Co.

d/o John and Catherine (NSHVS Marriages)

On 26 Jan 1921 when Rose was 26, she married **Isaac Ashmore Smith** in Caledonia, St. Marys, Guysborough. Born in 1887. Isaac Ashmore died in 1971; he was 84.

**21. Duncan Blair Cruickshank** (*Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born in Mar 1852 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Duncan Blair died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1923; he was 71. Buried in Sunny Brae Cemetery, Pictou Co.

On 2 Jan 1894 when Duncan Blair was 41, he married **Elizabeth Bessie McKay** in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 28 Feb 1857. Elizabeth Bessie died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 14 Aug 1935; she was 78.

Mrs Duncan B. Cruickshank (Jessie, b. 28 Feb 1857 d/o Alexander MacKay and Lexena MacPherson) d. 14 Aug 1935 Sunnybrae, widowed. Mrs Alden Clark Sunnybrae, daughter. She was a cook in Boston for about 20 years (NSHVS).

They had one child:

- i. **Eva Clark**. Born in 1906 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Eva Clark died in Riverton, Pictou Co., NS, on 9 Apr 1997; she was 91.

On 22 Dec 1928 when Eva Clark was 22, she married **James Alden Clark** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1901 in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. James Alden died in 1969; he was 68.

s/o Daniel Clark, b. Caledonia, and Mary McQuarrie.

### Family of UNK Cruickshank (6)

**22. Peter Cruickshank** (*UNK<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1825 in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co. Peter died in 1900; he was 75. Buried in Sunny Brae Cemetery, Pictou Co.

1871 census East Branch East River Pictou

Cruickshank Peter 70 (M, farmer) Mary (M) 67 Peter 37 James 28 (carpenter) Duncan 18 Daniel 23 (blacksmith) Alex 21 John 30 (M, farmer) Catherine (M) 24 Mary A 5 Daniel 3 Flora 7/12.

Next

Cruickshank Peter 44 (M, shoemaker) Williamino (M) 35 Mary A. 15 Jessie E. 14 Margery 12 William 9 Jno D. (m) 7 Issabell 5

Next

Cruickshanks Duncan 49 Mary 45.

1881 census East River

Cruickshank John 40 Catherine 34 Mary 15 Daniel 13 Flora 10 Elizabeth 7 Annie 5 Maggie 1 Peter 74  
Duncan 27 James 38

Next

Cruickshank Duncan 59 Mary 55

Next

Cruickshank Peter 56 Willena 46 Jessie 22 John 16 Isabella 15 Elizabeth 9 Hugh David 5

John Duncan Cruickshank b. 9 Apr 1862 Sunnybrae s/o Peter and Willena Polson (NSHVS)

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KLQM-XVP>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184284399/peter-cruickshank>

On 16 Jul 1853 when Peter was 28, he married **Willena Polson** in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS. Born in Aug 1835 in East River, Pictou Co., NS. Willena died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 29 May 1923; she was 87.

d/o David and Ellen Polson of Guysborough.

Mrs. Peter Cruickshank died 29 May 1923 age 87, Sunnybrae. Parents David and Ellen Polson, b. Scotland. Roscoe MacDonald, Sunnybrae, grandson (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann.** Born in 1855. Mary Ann died in Providence, RI, on 31 Mar 1915; she was 60.

On 24 Oct 1872 when Mary Ann was 17, she married **John Fisher Macdonald** in Pleasant Valley, East River Pictou Co., NS. Born in Aug 1846 in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. John Fisher died in Cranston, Providence, RI, on 3 May 1912; he was 65.

- ii. s/o Ronald and Mary  
**Marjorie Magdalene.** Born in 1857. Marjorie Magdalene died in 1915; she was 58.
- iii. **Jessie Ellen.** Born in 1858. Jessie Ellen died in Providence, RI, on 23 Nov 1930; she was 72.

On 18 Mar 1891 when Jessie Ellen was 33, she married **James Alexander Fraser** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1862. James Alexander died in 1933; he was 71.

- iv. **John Duncan.** Born on 9 Apr 1862 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS.

Son Peter D. b. 15 Jun 1893 Laconia, NH.

On 29 Oct 1889 when John Duncan was 27, he married **Margaret C. Dunbar** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1859 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Margaret C. died in 1931; she was 72.

- v. **William.** Born in 1862. William died in 1881; he was 19.
- vi. **Isabelle.** Born on 3 Feb 1865 in West River, Pictou Co., NS. Isabelle died in

Rhode Island, in 1958; she was 92.

On 4 Dec 1889 when Isabelle was 24, she married **William John Payne** in Cranston, Providence, RI. Born in 1860 in England. William John died in Providence, RI, on 2 Mar 1928; he was 68.

vii. **John Peter**. Born in 1865 in East River, Pictou Co., NS. John Peter died in United States.

viii. **Martha**. Born in 1865 in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co.

ix. **Elizabeth**. Born on 2 Sep 1872 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS.

x. **Christena** (Died as Child). Born in 1875. Christena died in 1881; she was 6.

xi. **Hugh David**. Born on 1 May 1876 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS.

On 10 Dec 1900 when Hugh David was 24, he married **Minnie Gertrude Davis** in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

xii. **Alister** (Died as Child). Born in 1879. Alister died in 1881; he was 2.

## Fourth Generation

### Family of James Cruickshank (8) & Elizabeth Walker

**23. James William Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 22 Jan 1864 in Whitney Pier, Cape Breton. James William died in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 31 Oct 1941; he was 77. Buried in Hardwood Hill, Sydney. Residence: Port Hawkesbury (1901 census).

James William Cruickshank Master mariner 60 widower b. Port Richmond s/o James b. Port Richmond and Elizabeth Walker md Jessie McAulay 40 of Sydney Mines, 18 Nov 1931 St. Peter's.

Jessie Cruickshank d. 20 Jun 1936 Sydney. Wife of Capt. J. W. Cruickshank. James CXruickshank, Sydney, step-son.

James Henry Cruickshank, 27 restaurant proprietor res Sydney b. P. Hawkesbury s/o James Wm. b. Richmond Co., and Minnie Dicks, md. 21 May 1925 in Sydney to Elizabeth Petrie 25 b. Glace Bay. William Edward Cruickshank, 29 merchant res Sydney b. P. Hawkesbury s/o J. Wm. b. River Inhabitants, and Minnie Dicks, md. 16 Dec 1925 in Sydney to Mrs. Jessie Hicks 29 widow d/o Alex McLeod. William E. Cruickshank, 35 widower merchant res Halifax b. P. Hawkesbury s/o Capt. J. W. b. Cape Breton, and Minnie Dicks, md. 15 Dec 1931 in Halifax to Mary McIntosh 22 b. Cape Breton.

James William first married **Minnie Dicks**. Born on 2 Sep 1872 in Port-Aux-Basques, Newfoundland. Minnie died in Whitney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 14 Nov 1908; she was 36.



They had the following children:

- 40
- i. **Minnie May**. Born in 1894. Minnie May died in 1894; she was <1.
  - ii. **John Theodore** (30 Jul 1895-10 Mar 1981)
  - iii. **William Edward**. Born on 30 Sep 1896 in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. William Edward died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Sep 1944; he was 47.

On 16 Dec 1925 when William Edward was 29, he first married **Jessie May McLeod** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born on 8 Oct 1894. Jessie May died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Sep 1928; she was 33.

First married to William Henry Hicks, 1897-1924, 21 July 1919 Sydney Mines.

On 15 Dec 1931 when William Edward was 35, he second married **Mary Bernadette McIntosh** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1909 in Cape Breton.

- 41
- iv. She remarried John James Coady 30 Jul 1945 Halifax.
  - v. **James Henry** (30 Sep 1896-21 Jan 1964)
  - v. **Elsie May**. Born on 13 Apr 1898 in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. Elsie May died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 24 Dec 1925; she was 27.
  - vi. She was married to Capt William Calder.
  - vi. **Winifred**. Born on 3 May 1900 in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. Winifred died in New York, NY, on 12 Mar 1979; she was 78.
  - vii. On 12 May 1934 when Winifred was 34, she married **Donald Ross MacVicar** in Truro, NS. Born on 16 Jan 1902 in Sydney, Cape Breton.
  - vii. **Agnes Mildred**. Born in 1901. Agnes Mildred died in 1901; she was <1.
  - viii. **Nelson**. Born on 6 Sep 1908 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Nelson died in 1937; he was 28.

James William second married **Alice Elizabeth Dillon**. Born on 10 Oct 1874 in Round Island, Cape Breton. Alice Elizabeth died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 30 Oct 1928; she was 54. Buried in Hardwood Hill, Sydney.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Matilda**. Born on 17 Nov 1913 in Whiteny Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton. Alice Matilda died in Pictou, NS, on 9 Jul 1996; she was 82. Buried in Hardwood Hill, Sydney.

On 18 Dec 1937 when Alice Matilda was 24, she married **Allan Byron Ferguson** in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS. Born on 15 Mar 1910. Allan Byron died in Pictou, NS, on 31 Dec 1989; he was 79.

- ii. **Beryl Leslie**. Born on 18 Dec 1914. Beryl Leslie died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 Aug 1981; she was 66.

Beryl Leslie married **Colin Mackenzie**.

**24. George Archibald Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 11 Aug 1867 in River Bourgeois, Richmond Co. Cape Breton, NS. George Archibald died in North Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 3 Nov 1936; he was 69.

George Archibald Cruickshank, b. 11 Aug 1867 (s/o James, mariner, Port Richmond, and Eliz., NSHVS births) d. 3 Nov 1936 North Sydney, Master Mariner, **s/o George Cruickshank, b. Scotland, and Ethel McKinnon**. Wife Miriam Susan Dicks. Married 29 Dec 1893 North Sydney. Born Port Richmond, s/o James and Elizabeth, Sea Captain.

Ethel Maud b. 1 Dec 1894 Port Richmond d/o Geo S. and Myraim Susan Dicks

Annie Jessie 13 Oct 1897 Port Richmond d/o Geo. Archibald Cruickshank and Miriam Dicks

George Archibald Cruickshank 62 widower s/o James of Port Richmond and Elizabeth Walker md.

Henrietta McKinnon, 48. 10 Jun 1931 North Sydney.

1901 census Port Malcolm, Richmond Co. Cruickshank George 33 Marion 27 Ethel Maude 6 Annie J. 4 Georgie M. 2 Stella C. 7/12 James (father) 70 (Widowed).

Mrs Henrietta Cruickshank d. 7 Nov 1942 North Sydney, widowed. Born 31 Oct 1883, daughter of William Williams and Margaret Hill. Daniel McKinnon, North Sydney, son.

On 29 Dec 1893 when George Archibald was 26, he married **Miriam Susan Dicks** in North Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Born on 11 Aug 1873 in Port-Aux-Basques, Newfoundland. Miriam Susan died in North Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 30 Apr 1925; she was 51. Buried in North Sydney, Cape Breton, NS.

d/o John Dicks and Martha Bragg

They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Maud**. Born on 1 Dec 1894 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton.
- ii. **Annie Jessie**. Born on 13 Oct 1897 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton.
- iii. **Georgie M.** Born on 30 Sep 1898 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton.
- iv. **Stella Clarice**. Born on 6 Jul 1900 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton. Stella Clarice died in Natick, MA, on 22 May 1994; she was 93.

On 18 Jan 1922 when Stella Clarice was 21, she married **Percy Franklin Bill** in North Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Born on 15 Jun 1894 in Lockeport, NS.

- v. **Elizabeth**. Born on 4 Apr 1907 in Port Richmond, Cape Breton.
- vi. **Martha Constance**. Born on 2 Jan 1909 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Martha Constance died in 1991; she was 81.

Martha Constance married **Millage William Silver**. Born on 15 Oct 1900 in Lunenburg, NS. Millage William died in 1965; he was 64.

- vii. **Genevieve** (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Mar 1911 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Genevieve died in 1911; she was <1.

#### **Family of Duncan Cruickshank (10) & Jessie McDonald**

**25. Mary Catherine (Minnie) Cruickshank** (*Duncan<sup>3</sup>, Alexander Bain Cruickshank<sup>2</sup>, Peter*

*Cruickshank*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 16 Nov 1876 in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS. Mary Catherine (Minnie) died in 1913; she was 36.

On 9 Jun 1906 when Mary Catherine (Minnie) was 29, she married **Daniel Hattie Cruickshank (38)**, son of **20. John M. Cruickshank** (1840-24 Jan 1899) & **Catherine Cameron** (17 May 1847-27 Nov 1925), in Durham, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 2 Apr 1870 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Daniel Hattie died in Alma, Pictou Co., NS, on 23 Feb 1945; he was 74. Buried in Forest Hill, Westville.

They had one child:

- i. **Catherine Jessie**. Born on 15 Jun 1909 in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS.

On 11 Nov 1935 when Catherine Jessie was 26, she married **George William Ross** in Trenton, NS. Born in 1905 in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS.

### **Family of Peter Cruickshank (12) & Eleanor Lackey Archibald**

**26. Arthur Cruickshank** (*Peter Cruickshank*<sup>3</sup>, *John Gordon*<sup>2</sup>, *Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 26 May 1873 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Arthur died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1943; he was 69. Buried in Sunny Brae Cemetery, Pictou Co.

1901 Caledonia, Guysborough Co., beside his cousin John and Uncle John.

In Apr 1894 when Arthur was 20, he married **Mary Ettinger MacIntosh** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 6 Oct 1874 in Smithfield, Guysborough Co. Mary Ettinger died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 30 Jul 1960; she was 85.

AUG. 1960 SUNNYBRAE-Funeral services for Mrs Arthur Cruickshank, who passed away suddenly at her home in Sunnybrae July 31 {1960}, were held August 2 from Calvin Presbyterian Church in Sunny Brae. The service was largely attended by friends and relatives from far and near, and was conducted by Rev A.J. MacGowan, and assisted by Rev A.T. MacDonald, and tribute to the life of the deceased was paid by both speakers. Favorite hymns of the deceased, "The Lord's My Shepherd" and "There is a Green Hill", were sung by the choir. Mrs. Cruickshank was born in Upper Smithfield, Guysboro Co., in 1874 and was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John MacIntosh. She was the last remaining member of her family and was predeceased by her husband 17 years ago, a daughter, Freda and a son Alexander. Surviving are three sons, Meigs, at home, Chesley and Osborne at Port Hawkesbury; and three grandchildren, James A. Liverpool, Andrew and Debra of Port Hawkesbury. Interment was in the Sunny Brae Cemetery. (findagrave)

They had the following children:

- i. **Meigs**. Born on 16 Jul 1895.
- ii. **Freda Muriel**. Born on 2 Jul 1897 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Freda Muriel died in Providence, RI, on 21 Jun 1955; she was 57. Buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.

Freda Muriel married **William F. Pelka**. Born on 9 Dec 1885. William F. died on 1 Jul 1955; he was 69. Buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.

- 42      iii.      **Alexander Konen** (8 Jun 1901-21 Aug 1954)  
          iv.      **Chesley Austin**. Born on 18 Jun 1904 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Chesley Austin died in 1986; he was 81. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, St. Peter's, NS.
- On his brother Alexander's headstone.
- v.      **Osborn**. Born in Sep 1908.  
          Arthur Osborne "Ossie" Cruikshank, 1908- 1988, Wife Selina Adelaide Street, 1911-1970 (14 Aug, res. Upper Kennetcook), Heatherdale Memorial Gardens, Westville, Pictou Co.

### Family of John Gordon Cruickshank Jr. (13) & Maria Jane Archibald

**27. William George Cruickshank** (*John Gordon<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 13 Apr 1860 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. William George died in Pictou, NS, on 9 Dec 1934; he was 74. Buried in Telford Cemetery. Residence: Garden of Eden, Pictou Co. (1901).

Family of 9 (familysearch)

On 1 Nov 1892 when William George was 32, he married **Catherine Cassie Doherty** in Wentworth Grant, Pictou Co. Born on 12 Mar 1868 in Wentworth Grant, Pictou Co. Catherine Cassie died in East River St. Marys, Pictou Co., NS, on 12 May 1926; she was 58. Buried in Telford Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 43      i.      **Harold Leslie** (18 Oct 1893-31 Jul 1952)  
          ii.      **Alice Pearl**. Born on 1 Jun 1895 in East River St. Mary's, NS.
- On 8 Sep 1920 when Alice Pearl was 25, she married **George Stanley Christison** in East River St. Mary's, NS. Born in 1879.
- iii.      **S. Aggie**. Born on 2 Jun 1895.  
          iv.      **Florence Ruth**. Born on 22 Jun 1896.
- On 24 Sep 1919 when Florence Ruth was 23, she married **George Edwin Graham** in East River St. Marys, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 21 Jul 1894 in New Lairg, Pictou Co., NS.
- 44      v.      **Finley W.** (21 Apr 1898-1951)  
          45      vi.      **Walter Shaw** (10 Apr 1901-15 Jun 1974)  
          vii.      **Eva Winifred**. Born on 30 May 1903 in East River St. Mary's, NS. Eva Winifred died in Rhode Island, in 1975; she was 71. Buried in Moose River, Pictou County.
- On 8 Jun 1935 when Eva Winifred was 32, she married **John Alexander Munro** in Merigomish, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 28 Nov 1900 in Moose River, Pictou. John Alexander died on 2 Oct 1942; he was 41.
- viii.      **George "Sidney"**. Born on 31 Aug 1905 in East River St. Marys, Guysborough

Co. Occupation: Miller.

- ix. **Jessie S.** Born on 17 Jun 1908 in East River St. Marys, Pictou Co., NS.

On 23 Sep 1944 when Jessie S. was 36, she married **Ralph William Rogers** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1913 in Fredericton, NB.

**28. John Duncan Cruickshank** (*John Gordon<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 8 May 1864 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. John Duncan died in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS, on 27 Aug 1955; he was 91. Buried in Cruickshank Cemetery, Lower Caledonia.

Family of 8 (familysearch)

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/150935743/john-duncan-cruickshank>

On 24 Jul 1901 when John Duncan was 37, he married **Mary Ellen Hattie** in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Born on 22 Jan 1872 in Upper Caledonia, Guys. Co. Mary Ellen died in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS, on 17 Apr 1956; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Hattie.** Born on 10 May 1902 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Elizabeth Hattie died on 22 Apr 1978; she was 75.

On 24 Oct 1923 when Elizabeth Hattie was 21, she married **Bruce MacDonald** in Montreal, Quebec. Born on 15 Jun 1899 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS.

- ii. **Robert Archibald.** Born on 6 Jul 1903 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Robert Archibald died in Coquitlam, BC, on 3 Jul 1981; he was 77.

On 27 Aug 1930 when Robert Archibald was 27, he married **Jean Drysdale McLead** in New Westminster, BC. Born in 1908. Jean Drysdale died in 1980; she was 72.

- iii. **James "Edwin".** Born on 28 Sep 1904 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. James "Edwin" died in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS, on 9 May 1991; he was 86. Buried in Cruickshank Cemetery, Lower Caledonia.

LOWER CALEDONIA -- J. Edwin Cruickshank, 86, of Lower Caledonia, Guysborough County, died Thursday in St. Mary's Memorial Hospital, Sherbrooke. Born in Lower Caledonia, he was a son of the late John Duncan and Mary Ellen (Hattie) Cruickshank. He lived in Lower Caledonia all of his married life and was a resident of B.C. some six years before his marriage. He was a member of Kirk Memorial United Church in Glenelg, Guysborough County. He was a retired carpenter and former employee with the Antigonish-Guysborough Assessment Region. Surviving besides his wife, the former Jessie Urquhart, is a daughter, Karen (Mrs. Paul Bambrick), Middle Sackville, Halifax County; Two sons, Lawrence, Kamloops, B.C. and Melvin, Caledonia, Guysborough County; Seven grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Florence Fraser, Sherbrooke Guysborough County; three brothers, Trueman, Sherbrooke; Charles, New Westminster, B.C., Ellis, Burnaby, B.C. He was predeceased by two sisters, Jessie Mae in infancy, and Hattie (Mrs. Bruce MacDonald); a brother, Robert.

On 11 Oct 1941 when James “Edwin” was 37, he married **Jessie Wilimena Urquhart** in Hopewell, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 5 May 1906 in Elgin, Pictou Co., NS. Jessie Wilimena died in 1998; she was 91.

CRUICKSHANK, Jessie W. -- 92, Northwood Centre, Halifax, formerly of Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., died June 5, 1998, in the centre. Born in Elgin, Pictou Co., she was a daughter of the late John Duncan and Margaret (Campbell) Urquhart. She had been a resident of Northwood Centre for the past four years, previously residing in Lower Caledonia all of her married life. She was a retired school teacher, having taught in various schools in Cape Breton, Pictou and Guysborough counties. She was a member of Kirk Memorial United Church, Aspen. Surviving are daughter, Karen (Mrs. Paul Bambrick) Middle Sackville; sons; Lawrence, Kamloops, B.C.; Melvin, Caledonia, seven grandchildren; a great-grandchild; sister, Jean Nichols, Elgin. She was predeceased by her husband, Edwin; brother, Warren; sisters, Eileen, Claire.

- iv. **Catherine “Florence”**. Born on 18 Sep 1905 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Catherine “Florence” died in Guysborough, NS, on 11 Apr 1999; she was 93. Buried in Cruickshank Cemetery, Lower Caledonia.

FRASER, Catherine Florence - 93, of the High Crest Sherbrooke, Nursing Home, died Sunday, April 11, 1999 in the nursing home. Born in Lower Caledonia, she was the daughter of the late John Duncan and Mary Ellen (Hattie) Cruickshanks. She was a resident of Lower Caledonia for all her married life prior to moving to Sherbrooke in 1983. She was a former member of the John Campbell Presbyterian Church, Lower Caledonia. She is survived by daughters, Hazel, (Mrs Leslie Dickson), Kingston, NS; Marion (Mrs Lauchie Weir), Stillwater; sons, Wesley Graham, (Barbara) Vancouver; Robert Winston (Mary), Lower Caledonia; one brother, Charles, New Westimister, BC; eleven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandson. She was predeceased by her husband, Ernest, sister, Hattie MacDonald, great-grandson, Aaron Dickson and brothers, Robert, Edwin, Trueman and Ellis.

On 15 Sep 1926 when Catherine “Florence” was 20, she married **Alexander Ernest Fraser** in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Born on 28 Jun 1898 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Alexander Ernest died in Kingston,, NS, on 29 Mar 1969; he was 70.

- v. **Donald Ellis**. Born on 16 Sep 1907 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Donald Ellis died on 3 Dec 1998; he was 91. Buried in Burnaby, BC.

On 12 Jul 1944 when Donald Ellis was 36, he married **Alexandra May MacIntosh** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1918 in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

- 46 vi. **Trueman Campbell** (28 Jan 1909-1995)
- vii. **Jessie Mae** (Died as Infant). Born on 6 Jul 1912 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Jessie Mae died in 1912; she was <1.
- viii. **Charles Ernest**. Born on 7 Apr 1915 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

Charles Ernest died in New Westminster, BC, on 17 Apr 2006; he was 91. Buried in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

**29. Gordon Boyd Cruickshank** (*John Gordon<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 28 Sep 1870 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Gordon Boyd died in Hopewell, Pictou Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1952; he was 82. Buried in Hattie Cemetery, Caledonia.

On 11 Jul 1894 when Gordon Boyd was 23, he first married **Henrietta Catherine Hattie** in Guysborough Co., NS. Born on 15 Jul 1870 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Henrietta Catherine died in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1941; she was 71.

EASTERN CHRONICLE, NEW GLASGOW, NS-TUESDAY 6 JANUARY 1942. MRS. G.B. CRUICKSHANK, CALEDONIA. It was with a feeling of profound regret that the community learned of the passing of MRS. GORDON B. CRUICKSHANK on Dec. 4, at her home. She was a woman of sterling character, a devoted wife and mother of a most self-sacrificing nature, always interested in the welfare of others. While in the possession of health she was active in the church and community life, her pleasing personality endearing her to all she met. Mrs. Cruickshank was before her marriage HENRIETTA HATTIE, the second daughter of JAMES L. HATTIE and SUSANNE MacDANIEL of Sherbrooke where she was born July 15th, 1870. She leaves to mourn her husband and four sons, JOHN B., HUGH D., and KENNETH S., all living at Caledonia, and EDGAR L., at Glenholme, Col. Co. A son, HENRY, died in 1917. She leaves also one sister, MINNIE (Mrs. W.S. Chisholm), Sacramento, Calif., two brothers, DANIEL G. HATTIE and JOHN JAMES HATTIE, of British Columbia. The funeral service was held from the Presbyterian Church, of which she was a most loyal member.

They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Campbell**. Born on 8 Jul 1895 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Henry Campbell died in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS, on 13 Mar 1917; he was 21. Buried in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. He was never married.
- ii. **John Boyd**. Born on 28 Nov 1896 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. John Boyd died in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS, on 24 Jan 1983; he was 86. Buried in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

CALEDONIA, Guysborough County -- John B. Cruickshank, 86, died Monday in St. Mary's Hospital, Sherbrooke. Born in Caledonia, he was a son of the late Gordon and Henrietta (Hattie) Cruickshank. He was a member of Bethyl Presbyterian Church, Caledonia. He was a member of Regina I.O.O.F. Lodge 74 Sunnybrae for 62 years. He had lived in this community for all his life, was charter member of Caledonia Home and School and was a forest ranger for 15 years. He is survived by three brothers, Edgar, Truro; Hugh, Stellarton; Kenneth, Caledonia; Several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Ada and a brother, Henry.

On 2 Jul 1924 when John Boyd was 27, he married **Ada Maria Smith** in East River St. Mary's, NS. Born on 30 May 1897 in Upper Smithfield, St. Marys, Guysborough Co. Ada Maria died in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1981; she was 84.

- 47
- iii. **Edgar Laughlin** (16 May 1898-14 Nov 1994)
  - iv. **Hugh Parker**. Born on 5 Jun 1910 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Hugh Parker

died in 1992; he was 81. Buried in Hattie Cemetery, Caledonia.

On 22 Sep 1937 when Hugh Parker was 27, he married **Dorothy Agnes Dunbar** in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 30 Jun 1914 in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS. Dorothy Agnes died on 3 Oct 2010; she was 96.

48            v.        **Kenneth Stewart** (29 Jun 1914-28 May 2002)

On 27 Mar 1943 when Gordon Boyd was 72, he second married **Mary Francis McQuarrie** in Truro, NS. Born on 18 Nov 1870 in Baring, Maine. Mary Francis died in IOOF Home, Pictou, NS, on 24 Oct 1966; she was 95. Buried in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

d/o Abel J. Bubar of Blackville, NB.

### **Family of James Cruickshank (14) & Mary Ann (Nancy) McCarthy**

**30. John William Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 22 Feb 1851 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. John William died in Boise, Idaho, on 13 Nov 1920; he was 69. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Family of 6, all b. Sheet Harbour.

On 12 Dec 1872 when John William was 21, he married **Gertrude Leslie Fraser** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 7 Jul 1851 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Gertrude Leslie died in Boise, Idaho, on 26 Mar 1929; she was 77.

They had the following children:

- 49            i.        **Sydney Smith** (7 Jul 1873-8 May 1938)  
              ii.        **Effie Alice**. Born on 7 Mar 1875 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Effie Alice died in Truro, NS, in 1967; she was 91.

- On 16 Jun 1897 when Effie Alice was 22, she married **Robert Henry Phinney** in Truro, NS. Born on 2 Sep 1870 in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS.  
              iii.        **Lucy Theresa**. Born in 1877 in Sheet Harbour, NS.

- On 25 May 1904 when Lucy Theresa was 27, she married **Charles Edgar Lindsay** in Halifax, NS. Born on 28 Jan 1879 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS.  
              iv.        **Clara Gilbert**. Born on 25 Nov 1879 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Clara Gilbert died in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, on 22 Aug 1962; she was 82.

- On 15 Jun 1898 when Clara Gilbert was 18, she married **Charles Graham Smith** in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Born on 9 Oct 1871 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles Graham died in Portland, Maine, on 24 Nov 1949; he was 78.  
              v.        **Nancy Catherine**. Born on 14 Sep 1883 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Nancy Catherine died in Vancouver, BC, on 13 Nov 1956; she was 73.



On 27 May 1903 when Nancy Catherine was 19, she married **Robert Sutherland Thomson** in Ship Harbour, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1878. Robert Sutherland died in Truro, NS, on 19 Oct 1958; he was 80.

- vi. **Orestes Fraser**. Born on 17 Nov 1884 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Orestes Fraser died in Powell River, BC, on 11 Feb 1962; he was 77.

**31. James Angus Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1857 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. James Angus died in Belmont, Mass., on 28 Nov 1942; he was 85. Residence: St. Croix, Hants Co. (1901).

Family of 6, all b. Nova Scotia.

On 7 Oct 1880 when James Angus was 23, he married **Mary Jane Creelman**, daughter of **Maheew Tupper Creelman** (30 Apr 1824-) & **Sophia Hall** (1818-14 Jan 1899), in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 19 Aug 1859. Mary Jane died in Newton, Mass., on 28 Aug 1948; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **William T.** Born on 20 Dec 1882.

On 27 Dec 1904 when William T. was 22, he married **Ema Gertrude Westcott** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1878.

- ii. **Samuel Ross**. Born on 24 Feb 1886. Samuel Ross died in Belmont, Mass., in 1979; he was 92.
- iii. **James Warren**. Born on 13 Dec 1887 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. James Warren died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Dec 1969; he was 82.

On 24 Mar 1925 when James Warren was 37, he married **Alice Gertrude Cruickshank**, daughter of **33. Martin Anthony Cruickshank** (10 Apr 1864-1 May 1936) & **Bridget Redmond** (1 May 1863-19 Dec 1947), in Halifax, NS. Born on 5 Sep 1901 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Alice Gertrude died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1984; she was 82.

- iv. **Winnifred Blanche**. Born on 23 Mar 1891 in Salmon River, Port Dufferin, NS. Winnifred Blanche died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, in 1981; she was 89.

On 23 Mar 1909 when Winnifred Blanche was 18, she married **Donald Laughlin MacKinnon** in Boston, Mass. Born on 15 Aug 1873 in Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton.

- v. **Margaret Cameron**. Born on 3 Dec 1894 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Margaret Cameron died in 1971; she was 76.

On 8 Sep 1923 when Margaret Cameron was 28, she married **Robert Lincoln Rutherford**, son of **Isaac Creighton Rutherford** (20 May 1859-18 Mar 1934) & **Mary Jane Jeffers** (24 Jul 1857-6 Mar 1949), in Worcester, Mass. Born on 6 May 1891 in Upper Stewiacke, NS. Robert Lincoln died on 18 May 1961; he was 70.

- vi. **Clarence Reginald**. Born on 11 May 1895 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Clarence Reginald died in Boston, Mass., in 1954; he was 58.

Clarence Reginald married **Helen M. Morrison**.

**32. Samuel Duncan Cruickshank** (*James<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 20 Aug 1866 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Samuel Duncan died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 25 Sep 1933; he was 67. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 22 Nov 1888 when Samuel Duncan was 22, he married **Ellen Jane ("Nellie") Brown**, daughter of **Alexander Brown** (25 Sep 1837-Apr 1905) & **Agnes H. Watson** (6 Jan 1838-1902), in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 30 Oct 1870 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Ellen Jane ("Nellie") died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Nov 1926; she was 56.

Duncan Cruickshank, Stewiacke, son.

They had the following children:

- i. **Henrietta**. Born in 1889. Henrietta died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Apr 1941; she was 52.

On 17 Oct 1906 when Henrietta was 17, she married **Oscar Seymour Seeton**, son of **John Seeton & Margaret Vaughan**, in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 30 Sep 1882. Oscar Seymour died in 1972; he was 89. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

- 50 ii. **Duncan Byers** (22 Apr 1891-10 Jun 1945)
- iii. **Minnie**. Born on 19 Apr 1893 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Minnie died on 31 Jul 1965; she was 72. Buried in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS.

On 17 Dec 1913 when Minnie was 20, she married **Albert Russell Ellis** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 3 Aug 1889 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Albert Russell died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, in 1966; he was 76.

s/o Frank & Effie

- 51 iv. **Roy Alexander** (14 Feb 1895-31 May 1956)
- 52 v. **Bertha Maude** (11 May 1897-)
- 53 vi. **Cecil Rhodes** (18 Feb 1899-17 Oct 1962)
- 54 vii. **Jean Agnes** (6 Aug 1900-)
- viii. **Marjorie Lohnes ("Madge")**. Born on 28 Jul 1902 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

In 1919 when Marjorie Lohnes ("Madge") was 16, she married **William George Birch** in Truro, NS. Born in 1898 in Warwick, England.

- ix. **Blanche Irene**. Born on 22 Sep 1906 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Blanche Irene died in 1960; she was 53. Buried in Fredericton Rural Cemetery, NB.

On 30 Jan 1926 when Blanche Irene was 19, she married **Benjamin Franklin Mitton** in Moncton, NB. Born on 21 May 1902 in Upper Coverdale, NB. Benjamin Franklin died in 1998; he was 95.

- x. **Samuel Austin**. Born on 9 Apr 1907 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel Austin died in Truro, NS, on 9 Nov 1978; he was 71. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 5 Dec 1929 when Samuel Austin was 22, he married **Lenora Hildegarde Tully** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 19 Jul 1906 in Carrolls Corner, NS.

**Dorothy Mabel Redden (Cruickshank).** It is with heavy hearts we announce the passing of our beloved mother, Nana, G-Nana, and aunt, who passed away on April 28, 2024, in Windsor, Nova Scotia. The daughter of the late Samuel and Lenora (Tully) Cruickshank, she was born April 5, 1930, in Stewiacke, NS. She leaves behind a legacy of kindness and love, and fond memories for all who knew her. Dot began her teaching career at the age of 18 in a two-room schoolhouse in rural Hants County. A short time later, she met the love of her life, Clarence Redden, when he purchased her pie at the school fundraiser. They were married and spent 52 wonderful years living a very full life. She was proud to support her husband and son as they grew the family hardware business through 63 years of Redden ownership. Together they had three children: Ardith (Laurie) Haley, Gaspereau; Jeff (Joanne) Redden, Wolfville; and Garth (Jo-Ann) Redden, Falmouth. Dot was also blessed with six grandchildren: Tyler (Cheryl) Haley, Harvey, NB.; Bevan (Daniel) Sequeira, Halifax; Drew (Jacqueline) Redden, Wolfville; Jill (Jordan) Matheson, Wolfville; Michael (Megan) Redden, Stewiacke; and Luke Redden, Inverness; and nine great-grandchildren: Dean and Declan Haley, Izzy Sequeira, Walker and Georgie Redden, Grey and Wells Mathison, and Grace and Sophie Redden. Dot was predeceased by her husband, Clarence; and her sister, Joyce Cameron. Throughout her life, Dot engaged in several volunteer pursuits. She was passionate about her work with Windsor United Church Women's group and graciously donated her time and efforts to community fundraising events and organizations. An avid knitter, Dot joyfully created multiple projects for every member of her family and beyond. Dot was a caring and supportive Mum and loved staying home to raise her children. Together with Clarence, they provided a happy, safe, and nurturing environment for their loved ones. She later returned to the classroom, to continue in the profession she loved. Affectionately known as Nana (by far, her favourite role), Dot's grandchildren were her pride and joy, and she relished in each of their successes. She enjoyed spoiling them on shopping trips, attending their sports events and graduations, and getting to know their friends (who also called her "Nana "). In her later years, nothing brought her more happiness than watching her grandchildren become parents, and spending time with her great-grandchildren. Her willingness to be teased, her unwavering good nature, and her delicious chocolate chip cookies will always be remembered. We are so grateful to have had her as our guiding light and are comforted to know that she is now reunited with her beloved Clarence. We would like to thank Windsor Elms for the amazing care she received over the past seven years. The devoted staff ensured her comfort and quality of life were maintained to the end of her time there. We are so grateful for their kindness, cheerfulness, and love for her.

- xi. **Marguerite.** Born on 8 Apr 1909 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.
- xii. **Murray.** Born on 21 Oct 1911 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.

### Family of Daniel Cruickshank (16) & Ann Bridgette Murphy

**33. Martin Anthony Cruickshank** (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 10 Apr 1864 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Martin Anthony died in Marinette, Halifax Co., NS, on 1 May 1936; he was 72. Buried in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Sheet Harbour.

Family of 11 (familysearch)

On 12 Nov 1884 when Martin Anthony was 20, he married **Bridget Redmond** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 1 May 1863 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Bridget died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 19 Dec 1947; she was 84.

Mrs. Warren Cruickshank, daughter.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Daniel**. Born on 2 Nov 1885 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. John Daniel died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 29 May 1911; he was 25. Buried in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Sheet Harbour. He was never married.  
  
Agatha Eileen and Agnes Catherine Cruickshank, twins, d/o John Daniel b Sheet Harbour and Alice McMaster b 18 Feb 1909 Sheet Harbour (NSHVS)  
  
Death Certificate records him as single, died of tubercular meningitis.
- 55 ii. **Lawrence** (3 Feb 1888-18 Dec 1962)
- 56 iii. **Adam Joseph** (5 Feb 1890-17 Jul 1936)
- iv. **Catherine**. Born on 26 Oct 1892 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.  
  
On 8 Aug 1925 when Catherine was 32, she married **Hugh McDonald** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1888 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.  
  
s/o Andrew McDonald, b. Antigonish, and Annie Murphy.
- v. **Anne**. Born on 2 Sep 1894 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.
- vi. **Martina Margaret**. Born on 22 Jul 1896 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Martina Margaret died in Sheet Harbour, NS, in 1982; she was 85.  
  
On 6 Nov 1917 when Martina Margaret was 21, she married **Theophilus Mack Butler** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 31 Mar 1891 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Theophilus Mack died in Sheet Harbour, NS, in 1969; he was 77.
- vii. **Edith Mary**. Born on 19 Jul 1899 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Edith Mary died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 19 Nov 1965; she was 66.  
  
On 1 Aug 1919 when Edith Mary was 20, she married **Lawrence Richard Butler** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 15 May 1895 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Lawrence Richard died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, in 1972; he was 76.

- viii. **Alice Gertrude.** Born on 5 Sep 1901 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Alice Gertrude died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1984; she was 82.

On 24 Mar 1925 when Alice Gertrude was 23, she married **James Warren Cruickshank**, son of **31. James Angus Cruickshank** (1857-28 Nov 1942) & **Mary Jane Creelman** (19 Aug 1859-28 Aug 1948), in Halifax, NS. Born on 13 Dec 1887 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. James Warren died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Dec 1969; he was 82.

- ix. **Rose Elieen.** Born in Feb 1903 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Rose Elieen died in 1986; she was 82.

On 10 Sep 1945 when Rose Elieen was 42, she married **Harold Stewart Hubley** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1900.

- x. **Martin Anthony.** Born on 24 Oct 1906 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Martin Anthony died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 18 Apr 1962; he was 55. Buried in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Sheet Harbour.

- xi. **Edward "Reginald".** Born on 30 Mar 1909 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Edward "Reginald" died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1971; he was 62. Buried in Sheet Harbour, NS.

On 24 Jul 1935 when Edward "Reginald" was 26, he married **Elva Mary Walsh** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1915 in Tangier, Hfx. Co., NS.

#### **Family of William Cruickshank (17) & Eliza Caroline Bent**

**34. William Bent Cruickshank** (*William Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 24 May 1864. William Bent died in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1927; he was 62. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke. Residence: Sherbrooke (1901 census).

On 9 Dec 1891 when William Bent was 27, he married **Elizabeth McDonald** in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 7 Feb 1866. Elizabeth died in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS, on 31 Mar 1927; she was 61.

d/o John McDonald and Mary Cruickshank. W. R. Cruickshank, Parrsboro, son (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **William Russell.** Born on 9 Jan 1895. William Russell died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 29 Jan 1958; he was 63.
- 57 ii. **Graham MacDonald** (5 Apr 1899-1978)
- iii. **Mary.** Born on 17 Mar 1901 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS.

Mary is not in the 1911 census

#### **Family of Angus McGilvery Cruickshank (18) & Catherine J. McCarthy**

**35. James MacGregor Cruickshank** (*Angus McGilvery<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 28 Aug 1859 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. James MacGregor died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 24 Oct 1930; he was 71. Residence: Sheet Harbour (1901 census).

Family of 10 (familysearch)

On 27 Dec 1884 when James MacGregor was 25, he married **Maria Jane Hope** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 15 Dec 1865 in Guysborough, NS. Maria Jane died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 16 Jan 1913; she was 47.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marjorie Maria ("Madge")**. Born on 3 May 1886. Marjorie Maria ("Madge") died in 1976; she was 89.

On 4 Jun 1903 when Marjorie Maria ("Madge") was 17, she married **Mark Seman Murphy** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 27 Apr 1882 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Mark Seman died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 2 Feb 1956; he was 73.

family of 10 (familysearch)

- ii. **Gertrude**. Born on 2 Mar 1888. Gertrude died in 1964; she was 75.

On 24 Jul 1906 when Gertrude was 18, she married **Thomas Abraham Meisner** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 17 Aug 1877 in St. Marys, Guysborough Co.

- iii. **Harold V.** (Died as Child). Born in Feb 1891 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Harold V. died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 2 Dec 1900; he was 9.

**58** iv. **John Angus** (4 Oct 1892-1962)

**59** v. **Eugene Rudolph** (28 Jun 1894-27 Sep 1931)

vi. **Catherine Jane ("Cassie")**. Born on 21 May 1896 in Sheet Harbour, NS.

vii. **Lester**. Born on 24 Mar 1898 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

**60** viii. **Douglas Willard** (14 Feb 1900-30 Jan 1963)

**61** ix. **Justin Rutherford** (1903-26 Mar 1926)

x. **Eva Dora** (Died as Child). Born in 1906. Eva Dora died in Marie Joseph, on 29 Jul 1919; she was 13.

**36. Edward Belmont Cruickshank** (*Angus McGilvery<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 26 Feb 1872 in Sheet Harbour, NS.

Familysearch does not have a spouse for Edward s/o Angus. They name the parents of Edward b. Sheet Harbour who md. Maggie Lindsay as James and Nancy.

Norman Guy Cruickshank 24 res Sheet Harbour b Halifax s/o Edward Cruickshank b. Halifax Co. and Maggie Lindsay md. Helen Lavinia Power 20 widow d/o Robert Boutilier. 24 Dec 1924 Sheet Harbour. Guy Norman Cruickshank b. 7 Nov 1900 Sheet Harbour s/o Edward and Maragaret Lindsay d. 31 Jul 1957 Halifax. Gerald Cruickshank, son.

Dorothy Phyllis Cruickshank, d. 24 Feb 1928 Sheet Harbour. Born Jul 1927, age 7 months 24 days d/o Guy Cruickshank and Helen Boutilier. Edward Cruickshank, grandfather.

Hugh Creighton Cruickshank 28 res Trenton b Stewiacke s/o Edward Cruickshank b St. Marys and Maggie Lindsay md. Mabel Oreda Whitman 21 res Trenton b Beaver Harbour Hfx Co. 15 April 1924 Halifax.

Edward Belmore Cruickshank b 20 Feb 1911 Sheet Harbour s/o Edward and Maggie Lindsay

Edward Lorraine Cruickshank 22 b. Sheet Harbour s/o Edward and Margaret Lindsay md. Violet Patricia Marriott 17 b Armdale. 24 Oct 1940 Armdale.

Viola May b 28 May 1909 d/o Edward and Maggie Lindsay

1901 census Sheet Harbour Lindsay Hugh Head 62 Carance wife 56 Ernest son 36 Cruickshank Edward son-in-law 27 b 26 Feb 1874 Maggie dau 22 b 18 Apr 1878 Hugh grandson 2 b. 12 Mar 1899 Guy grandson b 7 Nov 1900

1911 census Sheet Harbour (bad scan) Cruickshank Charles or Edward(?) Maggie Hugh Mar 1899 Alex Dec 1900 Dorothy 1906 Ethel 1906 May (dau).

On 1 Apr 1899 when Edward Belmont was 27, he married **Margaret ("Maggie") Lindsay** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 18 Apr 1877 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hugh Creighton**. Born on 12 Mar 1899 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Hugh Creighton died in Sudbury, ON, on 6 Oct 1952; he was 53.  
  
On 15 Apr 1929 when Hugh Creighton was 30, he married **Mabel Oreda Whitman** in Halifax, NS. Born on 27 Nov 1907 in Beaver Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.
- 62 ii. **Guy Norman** (7 Nov 1900-31 Jul 1957)
- iii. **Ethel Jean**. Born on 4 Nov 1901 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Ethel Jean died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 22 Aug 1966; she was 64.  
  
On 20 Dec 1924 when Ethel Jean was 23, she first married **William Burton Martin** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1899. William Burton died in 1929; he was 30.  
  
In 1931 when Ethel Jean was 29, she second married **John Charles McInnis**. Born in 1888 in Sheet Harbour, NS. John Charles died in 1979; he was 91.
- iv. **Dorothy Clarissa**. Born on 26 Oct 1902 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Dorothy Clarissa died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 24 Feb 1925; she was 22.  
  
On 24 Dec 1923 when Dorothy Clarissa was 21, she married **William Edward Hartling** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.
- v. **Viola May**. Born on 28 May 1909 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Viola May died in Sheet Harbour, NS, in 1978; she was 68.  
  
On 28 Nov 1925 when Viola May was 16, she married **John Cornelius Currie**

in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 27 Sep 1902 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. John Cornelius died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 25 Apr 1962; he was 59.

- Family of 5 (familysearch)  
vi. **Edward Belmore**. Born on 24 Feb 1911.

On 24 Oct 1940 when Edward Belmore was 29, he married **Violet Patricia Marriott** in Armdale, Halifax, NS.

#### **Family of Levi Carr Cruickshank (19) & Catherine MacGillivray McIntosh**

**37. Harry Noble Cruickshank** (*Levi Carr*<sup>3</sup>, *John Gordon*<sup>2</sup>, *Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 23 Jun 1893. Harry Noble died in Toronto, Ont., in 1972; he was 78.

On 2 Apr 1919 when Harry Noble was 25, he married **Ethel Lauretta Brown** in Pictou, NS. Born on 5 Jul 1898 in Prince Edward Island. Ethel Lauretta died in Oakville, ON, in 1987; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie Doreen**. Born on 17 Oct 1923 in New Glasgow, NS. Jessie Doreen died in Bowmanville, ON, in 2003; she was 79.  
  
On 1 Dec 1943 when Jessie Doreen was 20, she married **Elmer Stewart** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 22 Feb 1925 in Antigonish, NS. Elmer died in Hamilton, ON, on 10 Oct 1996; he was 71.
- ii. **June Pearl** (Died as Child). Born on 1 Jun 1928 in New Glasgow, NS. June Pearl died in New Glasgow, NS, on 9 Aug 1939; she was 11.

#### **Family of John M. Cruickshank (20) & Catherine Cameron**

**38. Daniel Hattie Cruickshank** (*John M.*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter*<sup>2</sup>, *Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Apr 1870 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Daniel Hattie died in Alma, Pictou Co., NS, on 23 Feb 1945; he was 74. Buried in Forest Hill, Westville.

On 9 Jun 1906 when Daniel Hattie was 36, he married **Mary Catherine (Minnie) Cruickshank (25)**, daughter of **10. Duncan Cruickshank** (1830-14 Oct 1906) & **Jessie McDonald** (1832-3 Aug 1885), in Durham, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 16 Nov 1876 in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS. Mary Catherine (Minnie) died in 1913; she was 36.

They had one child:

- i. **Catherine Jessie**. Born on 15 Jun 1909 in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS.  
  
On 11 Nov 1935 when Catherine Jessie was 26, she married **George William Ross** in Trenton, NS. Born in 1905 in Green Hill, Pictou Co., NS.



**39. James Peter Cruickshank** (*John M.<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 21 Aug 1881 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. James Peter died in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS, on 5 Feb 1955; he was 73. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

On 9 Nov 1915 when James Peter was 34, he married **Emma Sarah MacKenzie** in Pictou Co., NS. Born on 19 Jun 1889 in Caribou River, Pictou Co. Emma Sarah died in Pictou, NS, on 22 Sep 1987; she was 98.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Allison**. Born in 1918 in Pictou, NS. Margaret Allison died in 2007; she was 89.
- ii. **James Frederick**. Born on 14 Jul 1921 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. James Frederick died in Toronto, ON, on 23 Feb 1983; he was 61.

- On 6 Nov 1942 when James Frederick was 21, he married **Margaret Ludell Gillespie** in Armdale, Halifax, NS. Born in 1923 in Eureka, Pictou Co., NS.
- iii. **Albert Merven**. Born on 11 May 1924 in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Albert Merven died in Pictou, NS, on 16 Oct 2010; he was 86. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

Cruikshank, Albert Merven- 86 of the Veteran's Unit, Pictou formerly of Stellarton. It is with great sadness that we, the family of Albert Cruikshank, announce his passing on Saturday October 16, 2010 at the Northumberland Veteran's Unit, Pictou. Born in Sunny Brae in 1924 he was a son of the late James Peter and Emma (MacKenzie) Cruikshank. He received his early schooling there and at Pictou Academy. He joined the RCAF and served his country proudly. Upon his return home he married Lillian Chisholm. He was a respected driver for Pictou County Bus Services and the remainder of his working life sold vehicles for Casey Mercury, V8 Motors and Highland Ford from where he retired after 35 years in the Automotive Business. People were very interesting to him and he liked nothing more then to sell them a Ford! Albert loved his family and friends and took great joy in the accomplishments of each one. A true gentleman and a friend, he had a great handshake and a smile for all. He was a loyal member of Sharon St. John United Church, Stellarton and had a kind, caring and generous spirit. He loved to write poetry for every special occasion and had a wonderful sense of humour. His last two years were enjoyed at the Northumberland Veterans Unit in Pictou with his extended family of comrades, caring staff and generous volunteers. Surviving are daughters: Cheryl (Robert (Red) MacKean, Caribou River; Judy (Ron) Carruthers, Caribou River; Janice Cruikshank, Caribou Island; a son Jim(Phyllis MacDonald), New Glasgow; grandchildren: Mike (Jackie) MacKean, Shauna (James) Fraser, Tanya (Mike) Stevenson, Tara Carruthers, Lisa (Rodger) Morash all of Stellarton; Whitney(Justin) Cruikshank, Halifax; great-grandchildren: Devin, James and Brynn Fraser; Rhys, Keely and Blayse Stevenson and Cooper Morash. He is also survived by sisters-in-law Mary Long, Thorburn; and Louise Cruikshank, Ontario; neices: Alma (Charles) Mutch; Laurel (Eric) MacDonald, Trudy (Bill) Moore, Tammy Cruikshank, Sharon (Armand) Lorge, Ardyth (Geordie) Palmer, Audrey (Tim) Goswell, nephews: Robert Long, Kevin Long, special friend, Beryl MacMillan, Glen Haven Manor,

New Glasgow. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his loving wife, Lillian (Chisholm) in 1978, a brother Fred Cruickshank, a sister Margaret MacQuarrie, and a nephew Kimberly Cruickshank.

On 26 Aug 1944 when Albert Merven was 20, he married **Lillian Catherine Chisholm** in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 15 Jan 1920 in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS. Lillian Catherine died in New Glasgow, NS, on 10 Oct 1978; she was 58.

## Fifth Generation

---

### Family of James William Cruickshank (23) & Minnie Dicks

**40. John Theodore Cruickshank** (*James William<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 30 Jul 1895 in Georgetown, KIngs, PEI. John Theodore died in Broward, Florida, on 10 Mar 1981; he was 85.

John Theodore married **Margaret MacAuley**. Born in 1902 in Inverness, Cape Breton, NS. Margaret died in 1988; she was 86.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elsie May**. Born on 7 Aug 1927 in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Elsie May died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Oct 2021; she was 94.

Jollimore (Cruickshank), Elsie May – 94, Halifax, passed away quietly October 9, 2021 at Parkland Retirement Living, her residence of one month. Elsie was born in Sydney, spent summers on the Mira and moved to Halifax as a young adult. She attended Queen Elizabeth High School in Halifax and obtained a Bachelor of Science degree from Dalhousie University where she was an active member of Alpha Gamma Delta Fraternity and participated fully in campus life. After a short time working at the Halifax Pathology Lab, she devoted her energies to raising her family amid family and friends in the village of Jollimore. She participated in village life, including as a contributing member of the congregation of Parkhill United Church and local Girl Guides. She remained engaged as an alumna of Alpha Gamma Delta, attending the 23rd International Fraternity Convention (1962) as President of Alpha Eta Alumnae Chapter. She was a skilled seamstress and knitter and taught knitting for Community Education. She was an avid swimmer and spent hours at the Dingle Beach with friends, encouraging the same of her children. Later she became a long-time member of the Waegwoltic Club and carried on her lane swimming there and

socialized on the pool deck in the sun. Many friends will remember fun with her at the “Ladies’ Birthday Parties” at various cottages, and her children will remember that she instilled in them the belief that they can do anything to which they put their mind. Elsie was predeceased by her husband Roy Jollimore, her parents, John T. and Margaret (Macaulay) Cruickshank, and her brother John F Cruickshank. Elsie is survived by daughters Margaret Hopkins, Bedford; Marilyn (Donald Cramb), Nanaimo, B.C.; and son David (Cherie), Halifax; grandchildren, Michael (Heather) Hopkins, Erin, Kate and Noah Jollimore; great grandchildren, Asher and Piper Hopkins; nephew John King; nieces Judy (King) Grant, Lynn (Cruickshank) McRae, Christine (Cruickshank) Andrews and many Macaulay, Ferguson and Cruickshank cousins.

- ii. Elsie May married **Roy Ernest Jollimore**. Born on 29 Mar 1920 in Northwest Arm, Halifax, NS. Roy Ernest died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Oct 2004; he was 84. **John Fraser**. Born on 22 Jul 1932 in Sydney, Cape Breton. John Fraser died in Halifax, NS, on 6 Oct 2011; he was 79.

CRUICKSHANK, John F. (Jack) – passed away peacefully at the Halifax Infirmary on Thursday, October 6, 2011. Jack, a well known businessman was born in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia in 1932, the only son of the late Captain Jack and Margaret (Macaulay). His family moved to Jollimore when Jack was 11 years old where he grew up skating on the Frog Pond which led to his love of hockey at Queen Elizabeth High and with the Saint Mary’s Juniors Hockey Team. He was the Head Boy at the Halifax Vocational School (NSCC) and Junior Commodore of the Armdale Yacht Club where he spent many happy hours sailing competitively with Bernice and Alex Guildford. Jack was a keen curler at the Mayflower Curling Club and an avid golfer. He was a member at both Ashburn and Isla Del Sol Golf and Country Club in Florida where he was Club Champion in 1992. Jack was a co-founder of CFDR Radio Station in Dartmouth, a member of the Board of Directors of Air Canada, the United States Trotting Association and President of the National Association of Canadian Race Tracks. He was perhaps best known for operating Sackville Downs Raceway for over 30 years. Jack was always very involved supporting charity works. He served as Director of Rainbow Haven for 32 years and through Sackville Downs raised money for many local charities. After his retirement, he founded the Turkey Club, a charity which supports the less fortunate at Christmas. Jack was fondly known as “the Head Turkey” by his many friends. Jack was a lifelong Liberal with an abiding love of politics. He was Federal Campaign Manager for Nova Scotia and served on the National Campaign Committee for Prime Ministers Lester B. Pearson and Pierre Trudeau. Jack is survived by his wife, June (Hoadley), his daughters Lynn (William) McRae, Halifax and Vancouver and Christine (Kevin) Andrews; grandchildren Nicholas and Katherine Andrews, Toronto; sister Elsie Jollimore and several nieces and nephews.

John Fraser married **June Winnifred Hoadley**. Born on 24 Jun 1931 in Halifax, NS. June Winnifred died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Nov 2012; she was 81.

Cruickshank (Hoadley), June Winnifred - passed away peacefully at the Victoria

General Hospital on Tuesday, November 27, 2012. Born in 1931, June was the daughter of Percy and Augusta (Daley) Hoadley. Raised in Rockingham, June was a lifelong resident of Halifax and it was while working downtown that she met the dashing young Jack Cruickshank who would become her husband of over 50 years. While June was a full-time mother to her children and supportive wife to her husband, she was also a passionate volunteer. June worked with the Girl Guides of Canada, volunteered at Northwood Manor and when Jack founded the Turkey Club Society June worked tirelessly behind the scenes to raise money for families in need at Christmas. In recent years she was an active member of the Parish Council and Women's Guild at St. Peter's Anglican Church and volunteered at Parker Street Food and Furniture Bank. June was a gifted artist, avid birdwatcher, golfer and enthusiastic and educated collector of antiques. However, June achieved her greatest success as wife and enduring partner to Jack. He could not have participated as successfully in politics, business and philanthropy without the incredible assistance he received from June. She was his greatest source of inspiration, support and advice. June will be remembered for facing the difficulties of the last few years as she faced all of life's challenges and joys, with elegance, strength and dignity. June is survived by her daughters Lynn (William) McRae, Halifax and Vancouver and Christine (Kevin) Andrews; grandchildren Nicholas and Katherine Andrews, Toronto, sisters Glorene Patterson and Lois Bingley and many nieces and nephews. June was predeceased by her husband John F. "Jack" Cruickshank and her brothers David, Robert and John Hoadley.

**41. James Henry Cruickshank** (*James William<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 30 Sep 1896 in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton. James Henry died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 21 Jan 1964; he was 67.

Family also included Catherine, Frances, John Eddy, Lorraine and Minnie.

On 21 May 1925 when James Henry was 28, he married **Elizabeth Petrie** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born on 7 Mar 1900 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS. Elizabeth died in 1983; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- i. **James William**. Born on 19 Jul 1927 in Sydney, Cape Breton. James William died in Multnomah, Oregon, on 15 Sep 1988; he was 61.  
  
James William married **Shirley Ann Steadman**. Born on 1 Apr 1935 in New Brunswick. Shirley Ann died in Multnomah, Oregon, in 2010; she was 74.
- ii. **William Edward** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Mar 1929 in Halifax, NS. William Edward died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Apr 1931; he was 2.
- iii. **Josephine**. Born on 27 Feb 1932 in Chateauguay, Quebec. Josephine died in Montreal, Quebec, on 9 Apr 2017; she was 85.  
  
Josephine married **James Gaston**.
- iv. **Nelson**. Born on 27 Feb 1937 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Nelson died in Victoria, BC, on 28 Jun 1997; he was 60.

Nelson married **Gwenneth Carol Gadd**. Born on 30 Apr 1938 in New

Waterford, Cape Breton. Gwenneth Carol died in Port Alberni, BC, in 2021; she was 82.

- v. **John Edward.** On Wednesday, May 20, 2020, John Edward Cruickshank, 77, passed away peacefully at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital in Sydney, NS. Born June 24, 1942 in Sydney, he was the son of the late James and Elizabeth (Petrie) Cruickshank. John put “Service Above Self”, following the very motto of Rotary International, an organization to which he devoted so much of himself. John joined the Rotary Club of North Sydney in 1991, where he served as president for two years, also sitting, for three terms, on the board of directors. During his almost 30 years with the club, he enjoyed serving the communities of North Sydney, Sydney Mines and surrounding areas alongside his fellow Rotarians. He was avidly involved with the Youth Exchange Program and, along with his family, hosted a number of overseas students in his home. He was recognized for his service to Rotary by being awarded the Paul Harris Fellow, and was also awarded the Golden Jubilee Medal in 2002. John’s faith was a pillar upon which he based his life, and he was an active member of St. Matthew Wesley United church in North Sydney. John was always positive, friendly and outgoing, and combined that with his love for singing while a member with the Cape Breton Chordsmen. John treasured his Chordsmen family and the camaraderie John shared with these special men. John was an active member of the Cape Breton Island Hoppers walking club, and enjoyed all of their walks and social activities. John dedicated his life to helping others through his career as a pharmacist, following in the footsteps of his brother, Jim. John graduated from Dalhousie University with a Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy in 1972. He was the first pharmacy resident in Nova Scotia selected to the Pharmacy Residency Program in 1972-73. He became a pioneer in retail pharmacy in the province, starting out with Lords’ Pharmacy, later joining Shoppers Drug Mart as an associate/owner, in Bedford, NS. He then branched out on his own as an independent store-owner of the New Medical Hall North Sydney, eventually going under the Pharmasave banner. He continued providing his counsel and wisdom into his mid-70’s, working part-time at the Medicine Shoppes in Sydney. His love for Pharmacy culminated in being recognized with the Pharmacy Association of Nova Scotia’s Distinguished Service Award, in 2018. This award was given for his significant service and devotion to the pharmacy profession, as demonstrated by years of exemplary service as a pharmacist, pharmacy manager/owner, educator, innovator and mentor. Above all else, John’s greatest and proudest accomplishment was his family to whom he devoted his life, and with whom he thoroughly enjoyed spending his quality time. John will be whole-heartedly missed by his wife, Shirlee, his sons Jonathan (Lindsay) and Joel-Raun, his daughter, Chelsea and his four grand-daughters, Zoë, Gracie-Lea, Emma and Sophie, along with his many cousins, nieces and nephews. John believed in showing only kindness, and was able to find the positive in everyone. John truly valued his many friendships, and was fully devoted and faithful to those with whom he shared his time. He was predeceased by his brothers, Dr. James “Bud”, Jim, (Barb) Bill, and Nelson, and by his sisters, Minnie, Frances, Josie, Lorraine, and Catherine.

### Family of Arthur Cruikshank (26) & Mary Ettinger MacIntosh

**42. Alexander Konen Cruikshank** (*Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Peter Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 8 Jun 1901 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Alexander Konen died in St. Peter's, Richmond Co., NS, on 21 Aug 1954; he was 53. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, St. Peter's.

Alexander Konen married **Jean Chisholm**. Born in 1906. Jean died in 1984; she was 78.

They had one child:

- i. **James Arthur**. Born on 19 Mar 1934. James Arthur died on 17 Nov 1997; he was 63. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, St. Peter's, NS.

### Family of William George Cruickshank (27) & Catherine Cassie Doherty

**43. Harold Leslie Cruickshank** (*William George<sup>4</sup>, John Gordon<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 18 Oct 1893 in East River St. Marys, Guysborough Co. Harold Leslie died in New Lairg, Pictou Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1952; he was 58. Buried in Telford Cemetery.

One daughter, Ellen, Halifax, two sons William and Hugh, four sisters Alice (Mrs. Stanley Christison), new Glasgow; Ruth (Mrs. George E. Graham), Lansdowne; Eva (Mrs. John A. Munro), New Glasgow; Jessie (Mrs. Ralph Rogers), Mulgrave; two brothers Walter in Providence, RI and Sidney in Timmins, Ont. Another brother Finley passed away a year ago.

On 17 Sep 1924 when Harold Leslie was 30, he married **Catherine Jane Pushie** in Antigonish, NS. Born on 4 Aug 1894 in Antigonish, NS. Catherine Jane died in 1974; she was 79.

They had one child:

- i. **Hugh Ross**. Born on 14 Sep 1936 in Lansdowne, Pictou Co. Hugh Ross died in Bible Hill, Colchester Co., NS, on 19 Feb 2017; he was 80.

Hugh Ross Cruickshank - 80, Truro, passed away Sunday, February 19, 2017, at Vimy Court, Bible Hill. Born in Lansdowne, Pictou County, he was a son of the late Harold and Catherine (Pushie) Cruickshank. Hugh moved to Truro in the 1960s and while working at Truro Daily News, met his future wife, Betty, who would be his partner for 49 years until her death in 2015. Hugh worked at a variety of jobs over the years from taxi driver, pizza delivery, carpet cleaning and service station attendant, but his main career was spent as a printer, retiring in 1996 from Queens Printer at the NSAC. He was very active in the congregation of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, serving as an elder, Clerk of Session and singing in the choir. He had been involved over the years in Boy Scouts, The Colchester Highland Dance Association and Colchester Arthritis Society. He enjoyed playing Auction 45s with Marilyn, Allan, Albert, Anne and Ron. Hugh is survived by his daughters, Margaret (Richard) Groves and children, Rachel and Maya, Enfield; Debbie (Jamie) Bernard and children, Mitchell (fiancée, Brianna MacKay) and Hillary, Long River, Prince Edward Island; sister-in-law, Isabel

Cruickshank, Bible Hill. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his wife, Betty (Maxwell); brother, William; sister, Ellen (James) Worthylake.

Hugh Ross married **Betty Marguerite Maxwell**. Born in 1932. Betty Marguerite died in Truro, NS, on 23 Jun 2015; she was 83.

Cruickshank, Betty Marguerite, passed away peacefully June 23, 2015 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, at the age of 83. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Arthur and Leta (Ward) Maxwell. Betty loved her children and adored her grandchildren. She was an active member of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Truro. She had been involved over the years with Girl Guides and the Colchester Arthritis Society. She and Hugh had remained active with the Colchester Highland Dance Association long after her daughters stopped dancing. She especially enjoyed Friday night card games with Marilyn, Allan, Albert, Anne and Ron. Betty is survived by her devoted husband of 49 years, Hugh; daughters, Margaret (Richard) Groves, Enfield, NS; Debbie (Jamie) Bernard, Long River, PEI; grandchildren, Rachel and Maya Groves and Mitchell and Hillary Bernard; sister-in-law, Isabel Cruickshank; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by a brother, Vernon; sisters, Hazel, Alice, Doris and Shirley.

**44. Finley W. Cruickshank** (*William George<sup>4</sup>, John Gordon<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 21 Apr 1898 in East River St. Marys, Pictou Co., NS. Finley W. died in 1951; he was 52. Buried in Telford Cemetery.

On 7 Nov 1923 when Finley W. was 25, he married **Jean Grant** in Thorburn, Pictou Co. Born on 4 Nov 1896 in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS. Jean died in 1988; she was 91.

d/o William Grant and Jessie MacKay, md. 1885 New Glasgow.

They had one child:

- i. **Robert Finley**. Born on 5 Aug 1929 in Providence, RI. Robert Finley died in Cranston, Providence, RI, on 6 Jun 2007; he was 77.

Robert F. "Bob" Cruickshank, 77, of Cranston, died Wednesday, June 6, 2007. He was the husband of Dorothy E. (Goldrick) LeGrand-Cruickshank. Born in Providence, he was the son of the late Finley W. and Jean (Grant) Cruickshank. Mr. Cruickshank worked for Auto Show Volvo and Tasca Lincoln Mercury in Seekonk, MA for many years. He and his stepdaughter Michelle LeGrand-Gannutz were partners in LeGrand Properties. He was a veteran of the Korean War. Besides his wife, he leaves a sister Margaret Hopkins of Seekonk, MA; a stepdaughter, Michelle LeGrand-Gannutz of Warwick; a step-granddaughter, Marilyn Palumbo of Warwick; and three step great-grandsons, Michael, Kyle and Camden Palumbo. He was the brother of the late Joan C. Esden; and uncle of Robert and Stephen Hopkins, Susan Rowse and Catherine, David and James Esden.

**45. Walter Shaw Cruickshank** (*William George<sup>4</sup>, John Gordon<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 10



Apr 1901 in East River St. Mary's, NS. Walter Shaw died in Providence, RI, on 15 Jun 1974; he was 73. Buried in Highland Memorial Park, Johnston, Providence, RI.

Walter Shaw married **Evelyn Mabel Sutherland**. Born on 23 Sep 1904 in West River St. Marys. Evelyn Mabel died in Rhode Island, on 21 Apr 1990; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Walter**. Born on 9 Sep 1929 in providence. George Walter died in Florence, South Carolina, on 2 Sep 2016; he was 86.

George Walter Cruickshank, of Florence, S. C., passed away at the Presbyterian Community in Florence, S. C. on September 2, 2016, at the age of 86 years old. He was predeceased by his mother and father, Walter and Evelyn Cruickshank, of Providence, Rhode Island, and by his brother, Harry Cruickshank of Richmond, VA. George was born on September 9, 1929, in Providence, Rhode Island. He graduated from Mount Pleasant High School in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1945, and the University of Rhode Island in 1951, with a BS degree in mechanical engineering, and, at graduation, was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the US Army, which he served in during the Korean Conflict period. In 1955, he married Shirley Grant McKnight of Providence, Rhode Island. Following his military service, George began his career with DuPont in Richmond, VA, and retired in Florence, SC, following a 30 year career with DuPont. In 1960, after moving to Florence, SC, with DuPont, George began his active servant leadership tenure at First Presbyterian Church, where he served as a Deacon and an Elder. He served as a Boy Scout leader, and as an Eagle Scout mentor. George was also a member of the Golden Kiwanis Club; the DuPont retirees group; and the Swamp Fox Antique Car Club. He was an avid antique car buff, having fully restored many different models of antique cars. He was often kidded about his house being a part of his antique car garage. George lived his life for his family and for service to others, especially in his service work at First Presbyterian Church, which he actively shared and participated in with his wife, Shirley, for 56 years. He cared dearly for his two daughters and was a proud grandfather and great grandfather for his three grandsons and one great grandson.

- ii. **Harry Sutherland**. Born on 8 Aug 1933 in Providence, RI. Harry Sutherland died in Richmond, Virginia, on 23 Jul 2014; he was 80.

Harry was an architect in the Richmond area for a number of years, mostly commercial but also home restorations.

### **Family of John Duncan Cruickshank (28) & Mary Ellen Hattie**

**46. Trueman Campbell Cruickshank** (*John Duncan*<sup>4</sup>, *John Gordon*<sup>3</sup>, *John Gordon*<sup>2</sup>, *Peter*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 28 Jan 1909 in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Trueman Campbell died in 1995; he was 85. Buried in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

CRUICKSHANK, Trueman Campbell - 86, Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., died December 18, 1995, in



St. Mary's Memorial Hospital, Sherbrooke.

Born in Lower Caledonia, he was a son of the late John Duncan and Mary Ellen (Hattie) Cruickshank. He resided in Sherbrooke for the past 52 years. He was a member and elder of St. John's United Church, where he served as church treasurer for 39 years. He was a life member of the Canadian Bible Society. Until his retirement he worked at Sherbrooke Garage as an auto body mechanic. He was also a member of Sherbrooke Maple Manor Seniors and served on Sherbrooke Village Commission for nine years. Surviving are his wife, the former Ruby Chisholm; sons, Glenn, Riverton; Campbell, Sherbrooke; Brian, Pugwash; daughter, Juanita (Mrs. Dennis Chipman), Lethbridge, Alberta, sister, Florence Fraser, Sherbrooke; brothers, Ellis, Burnaby, B.C. Charlie, New Westminster, B.C.; 13 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters, Sister Hattie MacDonald, one in infancy. Brothers, Robert, Edwin.

On 12 Jul 1934 when Trueman Campbell was 25, he married **Ruby Roxline Chisholm** in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Born on 2 Aug 1911 in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Brian Fraser.** Born in 1947. Brian Fraser died in 2012; he was 65. Buried in Lower Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

Brian Fraser Cruickshank, 65 of Sherbrooke, Guys. County passed away Monday, October 22, 2012 at the Gables Lodge, Long Term Care Centre, Amherst, NS. Born in Antigonish, he was a son of the late Trueman and Ruby (Chisholm) Cruickshank. Brian enjoyed birthdays and remembered all dates and years of family members and many in the community as well. He collected photos of events in the community and proudly kept scrapbooks of these. He loved to laugh and enjoyed family gatherings. Brian loved camping with his mom and dad, travelling to the west coast on one occasion. He was thrilled to be an uncle and great uncle. He is survived by brothers Glenn (Helen) Cruickshank, Riverton; Cam (Janet) Cruickshank, Bedford; a sister Juanita Chipman, Lethbridge, Alberta; an aunt Mary Chisholm, Hopewell, NS; many nieces, nephews and cousins.

### **Family of Gordon Boyd Cruickshank (29) & Henrietta Catherine Hattie**

**47. Edgar Laughlin Cruickshank** (*Gordon Boyd<sup>4</sup>, John Gordon<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 16 May 1898 in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Edgar Laughlin died in Truro, NS, on 14 Nov 1994; he was 96. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 11 Jul 1923 when Edgar Laughlin was 25, he married **Flora Belle Teas**, daughter of **Alfred Charles Teas** (10 Jan 1872-Apr 1973) & **Biney Kennedy** (8 Apr 1879-21 Jun 1953), in Sunnybrae, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 29 Jul 1899. Flora Belle died in Truro, NS, on 11 Sep 1960; she was 61.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred "Gordon".** Born in 1924. Alfred "Gordon" died in Truro, NS, in 2000; he was 76. Occupation: High School Teacher, Cobequid Educational Centre, Truro.

Alfred “Gordon” married **Dorothy Margaret Smith**. Born on 18 Nov 1926 in Truro, NS. Dorothy Margaret died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Mar 2024; she was 97.

Cruikshank, Dorothy Margaret, 97, Halifax and formerly Truro. It is with great sadness we announce the passing of our dear mother, Dorothy Cruickshank on March 25, 2024. Mom was born in Truro on November 18, 1926, and was a daughter of the late Fred L. and Jean C. (MacIntosh) Smith. She is survived by her three children, Catherine Cruickshank (Andrew Burnett) of Victoria, British Columbia, John Cruickshank of Griffin, Georgia, and Jim Cruickshank (Lori) of Halifax; her six grandchildren, Lauchlin Burnett (Kate) of Ottawa, David Burnett (Deanna Wolfe) of Halifax, Chris Burnett (Jes) of Kelowna, Nich Burnett (Elyse Sandl) of Vancouver, Elizabeth Cruickshank (Jeff Rideout) of Shubenacadie, and Michael Cruickshank of London, England; and by her five great grandchildren, Harper, Blake and MacKenzie Burnett, and Toby and Louie Wolfe-Burnett. Dorothy is also survived by many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, A. Gordon Cruickshank; brothers, Perley, Harold, Leland, Raymond, Lloyd, Donald (in infancy); and sisters, A. Jean Moore, Joyce Fisher and Dorothy (in infancy). She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Mom graduated from Provincial Normal College in Truro (Class of '45), and taught in Truro area schools, ending as a Grade one teacher at Alice Street School. After retirement as a teacher and raising her children, Mom returned to teaching at the Truro Play School, where she was “Miss Dorothy” to many classes of three-year old students. A love of children and teaching was at Mom’s essence, and was a wonderful and abiding gift received by her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. In the Spring of 1946, while teaching at Lower Debert (her first teaching assignment - a one room schoolhouse where she taught Grades 1-10) Mom met her soulmate, our father, Gordon. Dad was a local boy who lived just down the road in Glenholme. Their first date was a trip to the movies (Paper Moon). Mom forgot her umbrella in Dad’s car, which gave Dad the excuse to see Mom again. And the rest is history. Mom and Dad married in 1951 and had 49 wonderful years together until Dad’s passing in 2000. Highlights for our family were many extended camping trips, and in later years, Mom and Dad travelled extensively with their “Itsby Bitsy” Boler camping trailer, creating memories that Mom cherished for the rest of her life. Mom was a life-long resident of Truro, until 2022 when she reluctantly gave up her home at 91 Smith Avenue (after 67 years) and moved to the Berkeley Gladstone in Halifax. At the Berkeley, Mom found a wonderful and welcoming new community, and she made many new friends during her time there. Although Mom moved away from Truro, her ties to Truro remained strong, including at First United Church, where Mom was a life-long member, and also a member of the U.C.W. Unit A.

ii. **Hazel Joyce**. Born in 1926 in Glenholme, NS.

On 28 Aug 1946 when Hazel Joyce was 20, she married **Thomas Cecil Sarchet** in Glenholme, NS. Born in 1916 in Milnerton, Alberta. Occupation: Teacher.

iii. **Mary**. Born on 9 Mar 1931 in Glenholme, NS.

On 16 Jul 1952 when Mary was 21, she married **Norman Eugene ("Nick") Carter**, son of **Norman Stephen Carter** (1 Jan 1872-9 Sep 1946) & **Sadie Logan** (7 Feb 1891-17 Jan 1977), in Truro, NS. Born on 12 Jun 1927 in Lower Truro, NS. Norman Eugene ("Nick") died in Truro, NS, on 28 Jan 2002; he was 74. Buried in Bible Hill Cemetery.

CARTER, Norman Eugene "Nick" - 74, 129 Forest Hill Dr., Truro, passed away January 28, 2002, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Lower Truro, he was a son of the late Norman and Sadie (Logan) Carter. Nick was a member and an honorary elder of Brunswick Street United Church. For over 20 years, he volunteered at the Colchester Food Bank. He worked for the CN Railway as a trainman from 1951 until retirement in 1983. He was a jeweler from 1943-1981 and was also the owner of N.E. Carter Jewelry Ltd. Nick retired at age 56 to enjoy a wonderful family, especially his grandchildren. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Cruickshank; daughters, Elaine (Robert) Archibald, Hilden; Sharon Carter (Ken Crocker), Truro; sons, Ian (Trish McMurray), Vancouver; Brian (Joyce), Fall River; grandchildren, Rick, Dusty, Jason, Ryan, Nicholas, Mike, Kevin, Kaitlin, Brittany, Colin, Emily, Natalie, Amy; great-grandchildren, Alexandra, Ashley, Cassandra; brother, Gordon (Eleanor), Toronto; sisters, Theda MacKenzie, Shirley (Vernon) Geddes, all of Truro; Ada (Robert) Ritchie, New Hampshire; Betty (Arthur) Ash, Truro Heights; daughter-in-law, Dianne Carter, Maple Ridge, B.C.; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Robert, Roy, Howard, Jack, Logan; sisters, Inez, Eileen, Audrey, Greta, Carol.

See #27052 re John Doane, jeweler in Truro from whom Nick learned and later bought the business.

**48. Kenneth Stewart Cruickshank** (*Gordon Boyd<sup>d</sup>, John Gordon<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 29 Jun 1914 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Kenneth Stewart died on 28 May 2002; he was 87. Buried in Bethel, Caledonia, Guysborough County.

CRUICKSHANK, Kenneth Stewart- 87, Caledonia, Guysborough Co., passed away surrounded by his loving family after a courageous battle with cancer Tuesday, May 28, 2002, in St. Mary's Memorial Hospital, Sherbrooke. Born in Caledonia, he was a son of the late Gordon B. and Henrietta Catherine (Hattie) Cruickshank. He had been a resident of Caledonia all of his life where he was a member of Bethel Presbyterian Church. Kenny was organist in the church for a number of years. He was a member of Regina IOOF, Lodge 74, Sunny Brae, for 54 years where he was Deputy Master. Kenny owned and operated a sawmill and operated a gas station in Caledonia for 20 years. He was also president of K. Cruickshank and Sons Ltd. He was very active in his community and was a sponsor of the Aspen Hockey Team for many years. He was a long-time member of the NS Progressive Conservative Party. Kenny was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Surviving are his wife, the former Laura Cameron, Caledonia; sons, Keith (Shirley), Caledonia; Myron (Sandra), Caledonia; daughter-in-law, Frances (Ken) Zentner, Woodburn; eight grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by son, Grant; grandson Joshua; step-mother, Mary McOuarrrie; brothers, Hugh, Henry, John, Edgar.

On 29 May 1937 when Kenneth Stewart was 22, he married **Laura J. Cameron** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1914 in Cameron Settlement, Guysborough Co., NS. Laura J. died in 2004; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth Grant.** Born in 1938. Kenneth Grant died in New Glasgow, NS, on 29 Apr 1997; he was 59. Buried in Bethel, Caledonia, Guysborough County.

CRUICKSHANK, Kenneth Grant --59, Caledonia, Guysborough Co., died Tuesday, April 29, 1997, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of Kenneth S. and Laura J. (Cameron) Cruickshank, Caledonia. He was a resident of Caledonia for most of his life with the exception of five years spent in Halifax, where he was employed with Cummings Diesel Ltd. He was a diesel mechanic by trade, returning to Caledonia in 1964. He joined his father and two brothers in the trucking and logging business, K.S. Cruickshank & Sons Ltd., in 1965 and served as secretary treasurer. He was a member, elder and clerk of session of Bethel Presbyterian Church, Caledonia; member of Regina Lodge IOOF 74, Sunny Brae, where he was past grand and past district deputy grand master of district 4; member of MacDonald Rebekah Lodge 108, Sunny Brae, and Pictou County Antique Car Club. Surviving are his wife, the former Frances Moser, daughter Myrna (Mrs. Glenn Johnstone); son, Barry Grant and wife Melinda; brothers, Keith and wife Shirley, Myron and wife Sandra, all of Caledonia; granddaughters, Melissa and Kayla; several nieces and nephews.

- ii. **Leslie "Myron".** Born on 25 Jul 1944 in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS. Leslie "Myron" died in New Glasgow, NS, on 20 Feb 2024; he was 79.

Cruickshank, Leslie "Myron", 79 of Plymouth formerly of Caledonia, Guysborough County passed away February 20, 2024 in the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born at home on July 25, 1944 in Caledonia, Guysborough, County, NS he was a son of the late Kenneth and Laura (Cameron) Cruickshank. Myron worked all his working years as a truck driver and woods contractor with his father and brothers at K.S. Cruickshank and Sons Ltd, Caledonia. He also operated his own Lathe Mill in Caledonia for a few years and spent many happy hours snowmobiling and ATVing. After retirement he spent many enjoyable years at craft markets and shows with his barnboard creations alongside his wife, making new friends and different experiences. He was a member of the Presbyterian Cursillo, as well as a member of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, St. Paul's and for many years a member of the former Regina IOOF Lodge, Sunnybrae and the Pictou County ATV club. He was predeceased by his parents Kenneth and Laura (Cameron) Cruickshank, a brother Grant Cruickshank and in-laws Herbert and Nora Moore. He is survived by his wife the former Sandra (Moore), Plymouth; his children: Janet (Harold) Kelly, New Glasgow; sons: Kevin (Susan) Cruickshank, Enfield; and Trevor (Angela) Cruickshank, Hopewell; his grandchildren: Ryan (Emily MacDonald and her son Wyatt MacDonald) Kelly, Brittany Kelly and Jordan Kelly, New Glasgow; Jennifer (Tyler) Heudes, Dartmouth; Allison (Daniel) Jack, Dartmouth; Ian Cruickshank, Hopewell; two great-grandchildren: Nathaniel and Sadie Kelly, his brother Keith (Shirley)Cruickshank, New Glasgow; brother-in-law Ted Moore, Ontario; sister-in-law Francis Zentner; several nieces and nephews.

### Family of John William Cruickshank (30) & Gertrude Leslie Fraser

**49. Sydney Smith Cruickshank** (*John William<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 7 Jul 1873 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Sydney Smith died in Boise, Idaho, on 8 May 1938; he was 64. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1901 census).

Family of 6 (familysearch)

On 22 May 1896 when Sydney Smith was 22, he married **Bertha Maud Lindsay** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 29 Sep 1875 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Bertha Maud died in 1954; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **Earl Fenton**. Born on 18 May 1894 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Earl Fenton died in Klamath, Oregon, on 16 Sep 1971; he was 77.  
  
On 11 Aug 1928 when Earl Fenton was 34, he married **Erma Mabel Skillings** in Boise, Idaho.
- ii. **Beryl Maude**. Born on 12 Aug 1899. Beryl Maude died in Boise, Idaho, on 31 Aug 1972; she was 73.  
  
On 17 Dec 1919 when Beryl Maude was 20, she married **Harry R Purcell** in Boise, Idaho.
- iii. **Norma Lindsey**. Born on 16 Mar 1900. Norma Lindsey died in Boise, Idaho, on 19 Feb 1958; she was 57.  
  
On 29 Dec 1917 when Norma Lindsey was 17, she married **Harry Stewart Hartling** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 11 Oct 1894 in Sheet Harbour, NS.
- iv. **Sydney**. Born in 1905. Sydney died in Boise, Idaho, on 29 Apr 1971; she was 66.  
  
On 5 Jul 1947 when Sydney was 42, she married **Edward Cary Havird** in Reno, NV.
- v. **John W.** Born on 31 Mar 1907. John W. died in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA, on 4 Jun 1954; he was 47.  
  
John W. married **Kathryn Montana Lucht**. Born on 10 Sep 1911 in Philipsburg, Granite, Montana.
- vi. **Bernadette Joan**. Born on 17 Apr 1913. Bernadette Joan died in Lynwood, Snohomish, Washington, on 3 Apr 1987; she was 73.  
  
On 4 Feb 1939 when Bernadette Joan was 25, she married **William Kyle Webster** in Ada, Idaho. Born in 1913. William Kyle died in Boise, Idaho, in 1978; he was 65.

### Family of Samuel Duncan Cruickshank (32) & Ellen Jane ("Nellie") Brown

**50. Duncan Byers Cruickshank** (*Samuel Duncan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 22 Apr 1891 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Duncan Byers died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1945; he was 54.

Three children of Duncan Cruickshank, b. Sheet Harbour, Ralph age 7 Walter age 4 and Alton 18 months, 51 Union St. Halifax, died 6 Dec 1917 as a result of the Halifax Explosion, bur. Stewiacke. Their mother died 12 days later as a result of injuries sustained in the explosion.

Mrs. Samuel Cruickshank 51 Union St., Halifax, b. Stewiacke, also died in the explosion 6 Dec 1917, but this is not Duncan's mother. She died in 1926.

On 9 Mar 1910 when Duncan Byers was 18, he married **Estella Sadie Shatford** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1888 in Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS. Estella Sadie died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 18 Dec 1917; she was 29.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Earl Allen** (Died as Child). Born on 9 Jun 1910 in Halifax, NS. Ralph Earl Allen died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 6 Dec 1917; he was 7.
- ii. **Lawrence Duncan**. Born on 3 Jun 1913 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Lawrence Duncan died in 1987; he was 73. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

**Stella Elaine (Cruikshank) Warnell**. Passed away peacefully at home in Bedford on February 25, 2019 surrounded by family. Born September 7, 1946 in Elmsdale, she was the daughter of the late Laurie and Beatrice Cruikshank. She was predeceased by her husband Alton Warnell (Shorty) of 49 years. She is survived by her daughters, Annette (Derek) Nicks, Bedford; Lisa (Kevin) Dwyer, Lower Sackville; grandchildren, Brett, Jake, Kevin, and Brittney; brother, Lloyd (Ann) Cruikshank, Elmsdale; brother in-laws, Allen, Boyd, and Barry; sister in-laws, Heather (Neil), Mary and Sandra. Besides her parents and husband, she was also predeceased by her in-laws Owen and Helen Warnell. Stella was an ACW sister of Christ Church in Dartmouth which she loved to be a part of. She retired from Scotiabank where she made many great life long friends. Stella also loved family gatherings, especially watching her grandchildren in their sporting events. She was their biggest cheerleader. Stella will be sadly missed by all.

On 29 May 1943 when Lawrence Duncan was 29, he married **Beatrice Allene MacLachlan** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Beatrice Allene died in 1983; she was 67. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

- iii. **Walter Byers** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Oct 1913 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Walter Byers died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 6 Dec 1917; he was 4.
- iv. **Alton Parker** (Died as Child). Born on 1 Apr 1916 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alton Parker died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 6 Dec 1917; he was 1.

**51. Roy Alexander Cruickshank** (*Samuel Duncan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 14 Feb 1895 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Roy Alexander died in Halifax, NS, on 31 May 1956; he was 61. Buried in Stewiacke, NS.

On 27 Nov 1919 when Roy Alexander was 24, he married **Ethel Amanda Parker** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Sep 1899 in North Salem, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Lola Ellen** (Died as Infant). Born on 26 Jun 1920 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Lola Ellen died in Halifax, NS, on 31 Dec 1920; she was <1.

**52. Bertha Maude Cruickshank** (*Samuel Duncan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 11 May 1897 in Stewiacke, NS.

d/o Samuel and Nellie (Brown) Cruickshank

On 23 Jan 1915 when Bertha Maude was 17, she married **Arthur Woodbury Burgess**, son of **Edgar Theron Burgess** (20 Jun 1856-16 Feb 1936) & **Almira Sibley** (2 Dec 1863-19 Nov 1935), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 9 Sep 1887 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Boston (1940), Bridgewater, CT (1942).

They had the following children:

- i. **Cecil**. Born in 1916.
- ii. **Jeanette**. Born in 1916.
- iii. **Ila**. Born in 1918. Ila died in Manchester, NH, on 28 May 2002; she was 84.  
  
Ila married **Gordon Marshall**.
- iv. **Irene**. Born in 1919.
- v. **Doris May**. Born in 1920. Doris May died on 11 Aug 2009; she was 89.

Single when married.

On 13 Oct 1956 when Doris May was 36, she married **William Francis Goreham** in Manchester, NH. Born in 1910.

Widow when married.

- vi. **Helen**. Born in 1922.

**53. Cecil Rhodes Cruickshank** (*Samuel Duncan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 18 Feb 1899 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Cecil Rhodes died in Boutillier's Point, Halifax Co., NS, on 17 Oct 1962; he was 63. Buried in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS.

On 8 Nov 1922 when Cecil Rhodes was 23, he married **May Lyda Ellis** in Truro, NS. Born in 1901 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Alice Marguerite**. Born in 1923 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.

On 10 Apr 1944 when Alice Marguerite was 21, she married **Louiss Wilfred Smith** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1923 in Souris, PEI.

**54. Jean Agnes Cruickshank** (*Samuel Duncan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 6 Aug 1900 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

d/o Samuel Cruickshank, b. Sheet Harbour, and Nellie J. Brown.

On 15 Oct 1919 when Jean Agnes was 19, she married **Hedley “Page” Tupper**, son of **Hugh Dunlap Tupper** (9 Mar 1853-5 Sep 1953) & **Adelaide Higgins** (7 Sep 1856-14 Jun 1924), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 19 May 1892 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Hedley “Page” died in Truro, NS, on 10 Apr 1987; he was 94.

They had one child:

- i. **Eddy**. Born in 1933. Eddy died in 2016; he was 83. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

TUPPER, Eddy - age 83 of Stewiacke. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of our wonderful father, Eddy Tupper. We will miss him dearly. His sense of humor, his smile and his presence. Dad farmed all his life in Stewiacke on the family farm, taking over from his parents Page and Jean Tupper. In the early years, a person had to do whatever was needed to do to keep the farm running, and Dad was no exception. From running a grader building the Gays River Road, raising chickens, working in the woods, to milking cows. He was building a life for his wife Lillian and their children. He will be missed by son Charles (Liz), Toronto, daughters, Donna Rondeau, Coronation, AB and Heather (Burton) Killen, Stewiacke; grandchildren, Catherine, Patrick, Dylan, Reffa, Holly, Sarah, Carson; great grandchildren, Audrey, Darla, Finley and Norah; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his wife Lillian (Glennie); sisters, Ellen MacInnis, Margie O’Neil and Dorothy Skudder.

### **Family of Martin Anthony Cruickshank (33) & Bridget Redmond**

**55. Lawrence Cruickshank** (*Martin Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 3 Feb 1888 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Lawrence died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 18 Dec 1962; he was 74. Buried in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Sheet Harbour.

Family of 12 (familysearch)

On 7 May 1919 when Lawrence was 31, he married **Pearl Elizabeth O’Leary** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 13 Apr 1899 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Pearl Elizabeth died in 1988; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Catherine**. Born on 13 Jul 1919 in Marinette, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Catherine died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Jul 2005; she was 86.  
  
Mary Catherine married **Richard Ferguson**.
- ii. **Annie Eileen**. Born on 27 Apr 1920 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.



- iii. **Harold St. Clair.** Born on 17 Aug 1922 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Harold St. Clair died in 1999; he was 76. Buried in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Sheet Harbour.

Daughter Colleen Joan, 1961-1999, St. Peter's.

On 20 Nov 1947 when Harold St. Clair was 25, he married **Edna Norine Newcombe** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1929 in Ship Harbour, Hfx. Co., NS. Edna Norine died in 1999; she was 70.

- iv. **Martena Margaret.** Born on 4 Sep 1927 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Martena Margaret died in Sheet Harbour, NS, in 2019; she was 91.

Martena Margaret married **Charles Gault.**

- v. **John Edward.** Born on 17 Mar 1929 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. John Edward died in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., in 1981; he was 51. Buried in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Sheet Harbour.

- vi. **Lawrence.** Born on 8 Jul 1930 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Lawrence died in Dartmouth, NS, on 25 Jan 2007; he was 76.

Lawrence married **Mary Isabel Gillis.** Born on 21 Aug 1932 in Southwest Margaree, Cape Breton, NS. Mary Isabel died in Halifax, NS, on 15 May 2021; she was 88.

Mary Isabel Cruickshank, of Dartmouth Nova Scotia, passed away peacefully on May 15, 2021 at Melville Lodge in Halifax Nova Scotia at the age of 88. Born August 21st, 1932 in South West Margaree, she was the daughter of the late Hugh and Margaret (Coady) Gillis. Isabel was a long-time member of St. John XXIII, as well as various military parishes across Canada, and lifetime member of the Catholic Women's League, a Eucharistic Minister, and a Catechist, who maintained lifelong friendships with the Clergy. Isabel was good at everything she did but was an outstanding substitute teacher, a selfless volunteer, and a world class cook, providing many meals for family, friends, and those in need. She was a devoted wife, mother, and grandmother. She also had a special way with and a great love of animals. Isabel is survived by her sons Laurie (Heather), Dartmouth, Shawn, Calgary, daughter Natalie, Winnipeg, grandchildren Justin, Dartmouth, and Madison (Thomas), Winnipeg, and numerous nieces and nephews whom she adored. Isabel was predeceased by Lawrence, her husband of forty-seven years, and her siblings: Johnny, Loyola, Annie Mae (in infancy), Pete, Annie, Mose, Gertie, Frank, Alex, Bernie, and Alice.

- vii. **Gerald Patrick.** Born on 23 Oct 1932 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Gerald Patrick died in Ontario in 1984; he was 51. Buried in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Sheet Harbour.

- viii. **Clare Alice.** Born on 17 Apr 1934 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Clare Alice died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 24 Jun 2020; she was 86.

On 28 Dec 1953 when Clare Alice was 19, she married **Albert Arthur Adams** in Toronto, ON.

- ix. **Warren Bernard.** Born on 1 Nov 1938 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

- x. **Raymond Martin.** Born on 3 Feb 1943 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Raymond Martin died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 3 Mar 2012; he was 69.

Raymond Martin married **Clarice Letitia Russell.** Born in 1932. Clarice Letitia died in 2015; she was 83.

**56. Adam Joseph Cruickshank** (*Martin Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 5 Feb 1890 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Adam Joseph died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Jul 1936; he was 46. Buried in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Sheet Harbour.

Family of 3 (familysearch)

On 13 Jun 1917 when Adam Joseph was 27, he married **Bertha Veronica Henneberry** in Halifax, NS. Born on 7 Oct 1890 in Eastern Passage, NS. Bertha Veronica died in Halifax, NS, on 26 May 1971; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frank Leo.** Born in 1914 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank Leo died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1976; he was 62.

On 30 May 1946 when Frank Leo was 32, he married **Elsie Keith** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1926 in Collingwood, ON.

- ii. **Clyde Reginald.** Born on 25 Apr 1918 in Halifax, NS. Clyde Reginald died on 27 Nov 1950; he was 32. Buried in United Nations Memorial Cemetery, Busan, Korea. Occupation: Lance Corporal, Royal Ulster Rifles.

Lance Corporal Cruickshanks was the son of Adam Joseph Cruickshanks (d. July 17, 1936) and Bertha Veronica Cruickshanks of Halifax, Nova Scotia. On March 12, 1939 Clyde sailed from Halifax, NS to England where he joined the Manchester Regiment at Ashton-Under-Lyne. He underwent six months of military training and with the outbreak of war in September 1939 he was posted to the 2nd Battalion and sent to France where on the borders of France and Belgium their first duties were building fortifications (pill boxes, tank traps). This continued until December 19, 1939 where in front of the Maginot Line on outpost duty they encountered German Patrols. Clyde believed his platoon was the first to fight German soldiers in WWII. They held the territory until relieved by the Cheshire Regiment and moved back to their former position on the Belgian frontier. Called upon to re-enforce the 1st Division at Wavry, Belgium, after three days of heavy fighting the troops were forced back and Clyde's "D" Company was ordered to hold the line. On May 26, 1940 he was taken prisoner by the Germans and held until liberated by the Americans in April, 1945.

"A Halifax man who spent five years in a prison of war camp after being captured at Dunkerque has been killed in Korea, the first local casualty of the far east fighting. He is L/Cpl Clyde Cruickshank, son of Mrs. Bertha Cruickshank, 2 Creighton St., who was serving with the Scottish Rifles of the Imperial Army. A native of Halifax, he joined the Manchester Regiment in March, 1939, leaving

Halifax with a large group of local boys who had enlisted in that unit. On the outbreak of the war he went to France with the Second Battalion and saw action on the Maginot Line. He was taken prisoner by the Germans on May 26, 1940, and for the next five years was held in a succession of prison camps until liberated by American Forces in April, 1945. After the war, he spent some time in Halifax and then returned overseas, where he married a Scottish girl and settled in Scotland. Several months ago, he was called into service with the Scottish Rifles and soon after was dispatched to Korea. He was the father of three children, including a daughter born Nov. 3, whom he had never seen. Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Marie Coulstring, Halifax, and one brother, Frank, serving as a Corporal with the R.C.O.C. No details of L/Cpl. Cruickshank's death were contained in the telegram received last night from his wife in Scotland."

- iii. **Marie Violet.** Born on 5 May 1921 in Eastern Passage, NS. Marie Violet died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Oct 2002; she was 81.

On 12 Dec 1939 when Marie Violet was 18, she married **Kenneth Ernest Coulstring** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1921. Kenneth Ernest died in 1990; he was 69.

Douglas "Doug" Leo Coulstring – 65, Truro, passed away peacefully March 16, 2017 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Waverley, he was the son of the late Kenneth and Marie (Cruickshank) Coulstring. Doug was an avid musician for over 30 years in Alberta and beyond. Family was an important part of his life. Doug was selfless and had a great sense of humour. Doug is survived by his wife, Gail Rushton; daughter, April George (Kevin); sons, Nathan Niles, Richard Rushton; grandchildren, Brookelyn Niles, Jack Niles, Kate Niles, Justin Rushton, Tanisha Rushton, Dylan Rushton; great grandchildren, Summer-Lynn Rushton, Paisley Alexis Rushton; sisters, Carol Bernier (Walter), Marie Coulstring (Carl Waterfield); brothers, Reginald Coulstring (Linda), Robert Coulstring (Nadine), Lee Coulstring, Keith Coulstring (Alma), Maurice Coulstring (Karen); many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Doug was predeceased by siblings, Donna Coulstring, Norma Leighton, Kenneth Coulstring.

### **Family of William Bent Cruikshank (34) & Elizabeth McDonald**

**57. Graham MacDonald Cruikshank** (*William Bent<sup>4</sup>, William Cruickshank<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 5 Apr 1899 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Graham MacDonald died in 1978; he was 78. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke.

Graham MacDonald married **Jennie Aletha Jordan**. Born in 1903. Jennie Aletha died in 1999; she was 96. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke.

They had one child:

- i. **William MacDonald (Don).** Born in 1932. William MacDonald (Don) died in 1995; he was 63. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke.

CRUICKSHANK, William MacDonald (Don) - 62, Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., died August 2, 1995, in St. Mary's Memorial Hospital, Sherbrooke. Born in Antigonish, he was a son of Mrs. Jennie (Jordan) Cruickshank, Sherbrooke, and the late Graham MacDonald (Mac) Cruickshank. He was employed by the Halifax Shipyard for a number of years and was project director of the restored Sherbrooke Village project since 1977, in which he continued until ill health required him to resign. He was an elder at St. James Presbyterian Church; past master and treasurers of Queens Masonic Lodge 34, Sherbrooke; member and treasurer of St. Mary's male choir; board member of North Shore Drug Dependency Program, and received the Albert Whidden Merit and Recognition Award for 15 years of voluntary service with Antigonish-Eastern Shore tourist Association. Surviving are his wife, the former Kathleen Clow; daughter, Donna Lewis, Halifax; son, Graham, New Glasgow; granddaughters, Kathleen, Kayla, Melissa; grandson, Robert.

#### **Family of James MacGregor Cruickshank (35) & Maria Jane Hope**

**58. John Angus Cruickshank** (*James MacGregor<sup>4</sup>, Angus McGilvery<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 4 Oct 1892 in Sheet Harbour, NS. John Angus died in Massachusetts in 1962; he was 69. Residence: Waltham, Mass. (1913).

On 2 Jul 1913 when John Angus was 20, he married **Araminta Elizabeth Hodges** in Kentville, NS. Born on 29 Mar 1896 in Millville, Kings Co.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward St. Clair**. Born on 9 Sep 1914 in Halifax, NS.
- ii. **Cyril McGregor** (Died as Infant). Born on 11 Nov 1915 in Halifax, NS. Cyril McGregor died on 10 Feb 1916; he was <1.

**59. Eugene Rudolph Cruickshank** (*James MacGregor<sup>4</sup>, Angus McGilvery<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 28 Jun 1894 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Eugene Rudolph died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1931; he was 37. Buried in Amherst, NS.

On 10 Jul 1915 when Eugene Rudolph was 21, he married **Marie Fougere** in Amherst, NS. Born in 1894 in Guysborough, NS.

Fraser or Fougere. d/o Joseph and Mary "Fraser", sailor (NSHVS Marriages)

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold James**. Born on 13 Apr 1916 in Amherst, NS.  
  
On 17 May 1937 when Harold James was 21, he married **Edwine Francis Goodwin** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1912 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS.
- ii. **Patrick Rudolph**. Born on 30 Nov 1917 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

Patrick Rudolph died in Springhill Junction, NS, on 21 Oct 1936; he was 18. He was never married.

Accidentally killed on CN Railway, fell under wheels of train.

- iii. **Raymond Kenneth.** Born on 16 Oct 1920 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

**60. Douglas Willard Cruickshank** (*James MacGregor<sup>4</sup>, Angus McGilvery<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 14 Feb 1900 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Douglas Willard died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 30 Jan 1963; he was 62.

On 24 Mar 1923 when Douglas Willard was 23, he married **Orinda Bernice MacDonald** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 10 Jul 1901. Orinda Bernice died in Lochaber Mines, on 23 Dec 1969; she was 68.

d/o John Angus MacDonald and Victoria P. McCarthy

They had the following children:

- i. **Loran Melvin.** Born on 27 May 1920 in Lochaber Mines. Loran Melvin died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 31 Mar 1968; he was 47.

Hugh Cruickshank, son.

On 11 Jul 1940 when Loran Melvin was 20, he married **Wilma Catherine Russell** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1920 in Lewiston, Hfx. Co., NS. Wilma Catherine died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 22 Sep 1969; she was 49. Buried in Malay Falls.

- ii. **Eva Victoria.** Born in 1926 in Lochaber Mines.

On 29 Jun 1946 when Eva Victoria was 20, she married **Donald Clark Cumming** in Lochaber Mines. Born in 1917 in Caledonia, Guysborough Co., NS.

**61. Justin Rutherford Cruickshank** (*James MacGregor<sup>4</sup>, Angus McGilvery<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1903 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Justin Rutherford died in Waltham, Mass., on 26 Mar 1926; he was 23.

On 20 Jul 1925 when Justin Rutherford was 22, he married **Aileen Anne Elizabeth Goulden** in Waltham, Mass. Born in 1903 in Gunning Cove, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. Aileen Anne Elizabeth died in Gunning Cove, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, on 7 Sep 1929; she was 26.

They had one child:

- i. **Hazel Justina.** Born in 1926 in Gunning Cove, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

On 3 Nov 1945 when Hazel Justina was 19, she married **William Peter Marsden** in Shelburne, NS. Born in 1924 in Hamilton, Ont.

**Family of Edward Belmont Cruickshank (36) & Margaret ("Maggie") Lindsay**

**62. Guy Norman Cruickshank** (*Edward Belmont<sup>4</sup>, Angus McGilvery<sup>3</sup>, John Gordon<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 7 Nov 1900 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Guy Norman died in Halifax, NS, on 31 Jul 1957; he was 56.

Children included Gerald, Lorraine Barnes, Hughie and Foster. Basil came from familysearch but not included in Donald's obituary.

I don't know if this is the right Gerald.

**Pearl E. Cruickshank** b. 1955, Parrsboro, d. 19 Feb 2009 Truro, bur St. Brigid's Cemetery, Parrsboro. Daughter of Gerald & Annie (Adams) Cruickshank.

Cruickshank, Annie M. - Age 89, of Moose River, Cumberland County passed away peacefully on Wednesday, January 3, 2024 at her home in Moose River, with her family by her side. Born in Lower Five Islands, she was a daughter of the late James Garfield and Cora Electa (Webb) Adams. Annie was a member of Legion Branch #45, Parrsboro for more than 45 years, serving as Secretary/Treasurer for 25 of those years. She was involved in the organization of Bingo, assisted with the Cadet program, and the collecting of donations for the Remembrance Day services. Annie worked at Anne's Nursing Home in Parrsboro, for the local Co-op and later worked with her daughter Pearl at the Double 'A' Takeout. She is survived by her daughter, Susan Fraser (Larry), Moose River; sons, Gerald Jr. (Jenny), Oshawa, Ont.; Gregory (Heather), Amherst; James, Parrsboro; 14 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; 2 great-great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her daughter, Pearl; a son, Jeffery; a grandson, Adam; a great-granddaughter, Brooklynn; sisters, Mary, Julia, Ethel, Eva; brothers, James, Banford, Charles, John, Fraser, Frank, Albert. She was the last surviving family member of all her siblings. In keeping with Annie's wishes, a private family graveside service will be held in St. Brigid's Cemetery, Parrsboro.

On 24 Dec 1924 when Guy Norman was 24, he married **Helen Lavinia Boutilier** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 13 Oct 1905 in Mushaboom, NS. Helen Lavinia died in 1984; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gerald E.** Born in 1925. Gerald E. died in 2004; he was 79. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

Cruickshanks (MacDonald) Sarah Jane "Sadie" age 90 Halifax. It is with heavy hearts that we announce Sadie's passing on Saturday November 2, 2013 at the QEII Health Sciences Centre with her family by her side. Born in Judique she was a daughter of the late Dan Lewis and Mary Jane (Mac Innis) MacDonald. Sadie was a kind, loving soul who had the ability to see the best in people. She enjoyed watching in her game shows and working on her puzzles. Everyone felt welcome in her home where they always were treated to tea and sweets. Sadie is survived by son Lewis (Ann), Leo (Heather), Frank and Stan; daughters Helen, Darlene (Barry) and brother Sandy. She will be greatly missed by her grandchildren, Sarah (Mark), Nicole (Sean), Jason (Margaret), Brea; great-grandchildren Kaitlyn, Anna, Emily; special friends Matthew, Jackson and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Gerald; son Wayne;

sisters Martha, Jessie, Catherine, Annie; and brothers D.R. and John Donald.

Cruickshanks, Wayne Joseph, 54 of Halifax passed away March 30, 2013, at the QEII VG Palliative Care Unit. Born in Halifax on March 17, 1959, he was the son of Sarah Jane (MacDonald) and the late Gerald E. Cruickshanks. Wayne attended St. Patrick's High School, Halifax. At the time of death he was employed at City Mazda, Robie St., Halifax. Wayne enjoyed spending time with his friends at Dooley's and Almon Billiards playing pool and darts. Wayne is survived by his sisters Helen, Darlene (Barry); brothers, Lewis (Ann), Leo (Heather), Frank, and Stan; nieces, Sarah, Nicole, Brea; nephew, Jason.

Gerald E. married **Sarah J.** Born in 1922. Sarah J. died in 2013; she was 91. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

- ii. **Basil.** Born in 1931. Basil died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Oct 1985; he was 54.
- iii. **Donald Walter.** Born in 1932. Donald Walter died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Sep 1998; he was 66.

CRUICKSHANKS, Donald Walter - 66, Lakeside, passed away September 16, 1998, in QEII Health Sciences Centre. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Guy and Helen (Boutilier) Cruickshanks. He was employed with Casino Taxi for over 20 years and the Bill Lynch Shows for many years. He is survived by his loving wife, the former Fay Oickle; brother, Gerald and wife Sadie, Halifax; sister, Lorraine Barnes, Halifax; stepsons, Gordon and Kevin, Lunenburg; Charles, Halifax; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Gerald, Hughie and Foster. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today, September 18, and funeral service will be 11 a.m. Saturday, September 19, both in J. Albert Walker Funeral Home, 149 Herring Cove Rd., Halifax, Rev. Ron Clarke officiating. Burial of ashes will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

**Foster Norman Cruickshanks** 1930-1987 Fairview Lawn Halifax

## Index

### Archibald

Eleanor Lackey  
 Maria Jane  
 William Clark  
 William Thomson

spouse of 12  
 spouse of 13  
 parent of spouse of 13  
 parent of spouse of 12

### Bent

Eliza Caroline

spouse of 17

### Boutilier

Helen Lavinia

spouse of 62

### Brown

Alexander  
 Ellen Jane ("Nellie")  
 Ethel Lauretta

parent of spouse of 32  
 spouse of 32  
 spouse of 37

### Burgess

Arthur Woodbury  
 Cecil  
 Doris May  
 Edgar Theron  
 Helen  
 Ila  
 Irene  
 Jeanette

spouse of 52  
 child of 52  
 child of 52  
 parent of spouse of 52  
 child of 52  
 child of 52  
 child of 52  
 child of 52

### Cameron

Catherine  
 Laura J.

spouse of 20  
 spouse of 48

### Chisholm

Jean  
 Ruby Roxline

spouse of 42  
 spouse of 46

### Creelman

Mahew Tupper  
 Mary Jane

parent of spouse of 31  
 spouse of 31

### Cruickshank

Adam  
 Adam Joseph  
 Agnes H.  
 Agnes Mildred  
 Albert Merven  
 Alexander  
 Alexander Archibald  
 Alexander Thomas  
 Alfred "Gordon"  
 Alice Gertrude  
 Alice Marguerite  
 Alice Matilda  
 Alice Pearl

child of 16  
 56  
 child of 13  
 child of 23  
 child of 39  
 child of 5  
 child of 14  
 9  
 child of 47  
 child of 33  
 child of 53  
 child of 23  
 child of 27



Alister	child of 22
Alton Parker	child of 50
Angus McGilvery	18
Anne	child of 33
Annie	child of 20
Annie Eileen	child of 55
Annie Jessie	child of 24
Basil	child of 62
Bernadette Joan	child of 49
Bertha Maude	52
Beryl Leslie	child of 23
Beryl Maude	child of 49
Blanche Irene	child of 32
Brian Fraser	child of 46
Caroline	child of 7
Caroline Bethune	child of 2
Caroline Matilda	child of 9
Catherine	child of 33
Catherine Alice	child of 14
Catherine Doris	child of 19
Catherine "Florence"	child of 28
Catherine Jane ("Cassie")	child of 35
Catherine Jessie	child of 25
Catherine K.	child of 4
Catherine M. ("Kate")	child of 17
Cecil Rhodes	53
Charles Ernest	child of 28
Christena	child of 22
Clara Gilbert	child of 30
Clare Alice	child of 55
Clarence Reginald	child of 31
Clyde Reginald	child of 56
Cyril McGregor	child of 58
Daniel	16
Daniel Hattie	38
Donald Ellis	child of 28
Donald Walter	child of 62
Dorothy Clarissa	child of 36
Douglas Willard	60
Duncan	child of 6
Duncan	10
Duncan	child of 4
Duncan Blair	21
Duncan Byers	50
Earl Fenton	child of 49
Edgar Laughlin	47
Edith Mary	child of 33
Edward Belmont	36

Edward Belmore	child of 36
Edward "Reginald"	child of 33
Edward St. Clair	child of 58
Effie Alice	child of 30
Elizabeth	15
Elizabeth	child of 22
Elizabeth	child of 20
Elizabeth	child of 24
Elizabeth Eleanor	child of 9
Elizabeth Hattie	child of 28
Elizabeth ("Libbie")	child of 17
Elsie May	child of 23
Elsie May	child of 40
Ena Myrtle	child of 19
Ethel Jean	child of 36
Ethel Maud	child of 24
Etta May "Sue"	child of 19
Eugene Rudolph	59
Eva Clark	child of 21
Eva Dora	child of 35
Eva Victoria	child of 60
Eva Winifred	child of 27
Finley W.	44
Florence Isabella	child of 20
Florence Ruth	child of 27
Frank Leo	child of 56
Genevieve	child of 24
George Archibald	24
George "Sidney"	child of 27
George Walter	child of 45
Georgie M.	child of 24
Gerald E.	child of 62
Gerald Patrick	child of 55
Gertrude	child of 35
Gordon Boyd	29
Guy Norman	62
Harold James	child of 59
Harold Leslie	43
Harold St. Clair	child of 55
Harold V.	child of 35
Harry Noble	37
Harry Sutherland	child of 45
Hazel Joyce	child of 47
Hazel Justina	child of 61
Henrietta	child of 32
Henry Allen	child of 9
Henry Campbell	child of 29
Henry Waddell	child of 14

Hugh Creighton	child of 36
Hugh David	child of 22
Hugh Parker	child of 29
Hugh Ross	child of 43
Isabella	child of 5
Isabelle	child of 22
James	14
James	8
James	child of 5
James	child of 11
James Angus	31
James "Edwin"	child of 28
James Frederick	child of 39
James Henry	41
James MacGregor	35
James Peter	39
James Warren	child of 31
James William	23
James William	child of 41
Jane E.	child of 13
Jane Margaret	child of 8
Jane Walker	child of 18
Janie Lillian	child of 19
Jean Agnes	54
Jessie Doreen	child of 37
Jessie Ellen	child of 22
Jessie Mae	child of 28
Jessie S.	child of 27
John	11
John Angus	58
John Boyd	child of 29
John Daniel	child of 33
John Daniel	child of 9
John Duncan	child of 22
John Duncan	28
John Edward	child of 16
John Edward	child of 55
John F.	child of 18
John Fraser	child of 40
John George	child of 4
John George	child of 19
John Gordon	4
John Gordon Jr.	13
John Henry	child of 7
John James	child of 9
John M.	20
John Peter	child of 22
John Theodore	40

John W.	child of 49
John William	30
Joseph Alexander	child of 9
Josephine	child of 41
June Pearl	child of 37
Justin Rutherford	61
Kenneth Grant	child of 48
Kenneth Stewart	48
Laura Emily	child of 16
Lawrence	55
Lawrence	child of 55
Lawrence Duncan	child of 50
Leslie "Myron"	child of 48
Lester	child of 35
Levi Carr	19
Lewis Gordon	child of 11
Lola Ellen	child of 51
Loran Melvin	child of 60
Louisa	child of 2
Lucy Theresa	child of 30
Lureate Langdon	child of 14
Mabel Ellen	child of 14
Maggie Bell	child of 10
Maimie	child of 11
Malcolm McFarland	child of 14
Margaret	child of 20
Margaret Allison	child of 39
Margaret Cameron	child of 31
Margaret Catherine	child of 9
Margaret Jane	child of 7
Margery McCarthy	child of 14
Margory	child of 5
Marguerite	child of 32
Marie Violet	child of 56
Marjorie	child of 3
Marjorie Lohnes ("Madge")	child of 32
Marjorie Magdalene	child of 22
Marjorie Maria ("Madge")	child of 35
Martena Margaret	child of 55
Martha	child of 22
Martha Constance	child of 24
Martin Anthony	33
Martin Anthony	child of 33
Martina Margaret	child of 33
Mary	child of 5
Mary	child of 47
Mary A.	child of 20
Mary A.	child of 11

Mary Ann	child of 22
Mary Ann	child of 9
Mary Catherine	child of 55
Mary Catherine (Minnie)	25
Mary Louise	child of 7
Minnie	child of 32
Minnie May	child of 23
Murray	child of 32
Nancy Catherine	child of 30
Nelson	child of 23
Nelson	child of 41
Norma Lindsey	child of 49
Orestes Fraser	child of 30
Otto Milton	child of 19
Patrick Rudolph	child of 59
Peter	1
Peter	5
Peter	12
Peter	22
Peter	child of 5
Priscilla Jane	child of 9
Ralph Earl Allen	child of 50
Raymond Kenneth	child of 59
Raymond Martin	child of 55
Robert Archibald	child of 28
Robert Finley	child of 44
Rose	child of 20
Rose Elieen	child of 33
Roy Alexander	51
S. Aggie	child of 27
Samuel Austin	child of 32
Samuel Duncan	32
Samuel Ross	child of 31
Sarah Catherine	child of 13
Sarah Catherine	child of 7
Sarah Eliza	child of 9
Stella B. G.	child of 11
Stella Clarice	child of 24
Stewart Campbell	child of 13
Susan Maulda	child of 7
Sydney	child of 49
Sydney Smith	49
Thomas W.	child of 9
Trueman Campbell	46
Unknown son	6
Viola May	child of 36
Walter Byers	child of 50
Walter Shaw	45

Warren Bernard	child of 55
William	2
William	7
William	17
William	child of 22
William Alexander James	child of 7
William Edward	child of 23
William Edward	child of 41
William George	27
William George	child of 9
William T.	child of 31
Winifred	child of 23
Winnifred Blanche	child of 31
<b>Cruikshank</b>	
Alexander A.	child of 12
Alexander Bain	3
Alexander Konen	42
Arthur	26
Chesley Austin	child of 26
Elizabeth	child of 3
Freda Muriel	child of 26
Frederick C.	child of 12
Graham MacDonald	57
Hugh David	child of 12
James Arthur	child of 42
Janet	child of 12
John James	child of 12
Mary	child of 34
Meigs	child of 26
Osborn	child of 26
William Bent	34
William MacDonald (Don)	child of 57
William Russell	child of 34
William Thompson	child of 12
<b>Dean</b>	
Mary Ellen	spouse of 14
Thomas Ellis	parent of spouse of 14
<b>Deyoung</b>	
Frances Louisa	parent of spouse of 14
<b>Dicks</b>	
Minnie	spouse of 23
Miriam Susan	spouse of 24
<b>Dillon</b>	
Alice Elizabeth	spouse of 23
<b>Doherty</b>	
Catherine Cassie	spouse of 27
<b>Ellis</b>	
May Lyda	spouse of 53

<b>Forbrigger</b>	Caroline Margaret	spouse of 7
<b>Fougere</b>	Marie	spouse of 59
<b>Fraser</b>	Gertrude Leslie	spouse of 30
<b>Goulden</b>	Aileen Anne Elizabeth	spouse of 61
<b>Grant</b>	Jean	spouse of 44
<b>Hall</b>	Sophia	parent of spouse of 31
<b>Hattie</b>	Henrietta Catherine	spouse of 29
	Mary Ellen	spouse of 28
<b>Henneberry</b>	Bertha Veronica	spouse of 56
<b>Higgins</b>	Adelaide	parent of spouse of 54
<b>Hodges</b>	Araminta Elizabeth	spouse of 58
<b>Hope</b>	Maria Jane	spouse of 35
<b>Jordan</b>	Jennie Aletha	spouse of 57
<b>Kennedy</b>	Biney	parent of spouse of 47
	Catherine	spouse of 4
<b>Lindsay</b>	Bertha Maud	spouse of 49
	Margaret ("Maggie")	spouse of 36
<b>MacAuley</b>	Margaret	spouse of 40
<b>MacDonald</b>	Janet	parent of spouse of 12
	Mary	spouse of 5
	Orinda Bernice	spouse of 60
<b>MacIntosh</b>	Mary Ettinger	spouse of 26
<b>MacKenzie</b>	Emma Sarah	spouse of 39
<b>McCarthy</b>	Catherine J.	spouse of 18
	Mary Ann (Nancy)	spouse of 14
<b>McDaniel</b>	Henrietta	child of 15
	John W.	child of 15
	Margaret Catherine	child of 15

Martha Ann	child of 15
William Henry	spouse of 15
<b>McDonald</b>	
Elizabeth	spouse of 34
Jessie	spouse of 10
Jessie Jane	spouse of 11
Mary	spouse of 3
<b>McIntosh</b>	
Catherine MacGillivray	spouse of 19
Thurza Ann	spouse of 4
<b>McKay</b>	
Elizabeth Bessie	spouse of 21
<b>McKenzie</b>	
Eliza	spouse of 10
<b>McQuarrie</b>	
Mary Francis	spouse of 29
<b>Murphy</b>	
Ann Bridgette	spouse of 16
<b>O'Leary</b>	
Pearl Elizabeth	spouse of 55
<b>Oliver</b>	
Abigail Judith	spouse of 2
<b>Parker</b>	
Ethel Amanda	spouse of 51
<b>Petrie</b>	
Elizabeth	spouse of 41
<b>Polson</b>	
Willena	spouse of 22
<b>Pushie</b>	
Catherine Jane	spouse of 43
<b>Redmond</b>	
Bridget	spouse of 33
<b>Shatford</b>	
Estella Sadie	spouse of 50
<b>Sibley</b>	
Almira	parent of spouse of 52
<b>Sutherland</b>	
Evelyn Mabel	spouse of 45
<b>Sutters</b>	
Sarah Jane	spouse of 9
<b>Tate</b>	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 13
<b>Teas</b>	
Alfred Charles	parent of spouse of 47
Flora Belle	spouse of 47
<b>Tupper</b>	
Eddy	child of 54
Hedley "Page"	spouse of 54



Hugh Dunlap	parent of spouse of 54
<b>Walker</b>	
Elizabeth	spouse of 8
<b>Watson</b>	
Agnes H.	parent of spouse of 32